COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA
SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE REFORM

Room 400, City Hall Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Monday, August 1, 2016 1:07 p.m.

PRESENT:

COUNCILMAN CURTIS JONES, JR., Co-Chair KEVIN J. BETHEL, Co-Chair TARIQ K. EL-SHABAZZ, ESQUIRE, Co-Chair WILLIAM COBB REVEREND ADAN MAIRENA RICHARD T. McSORLEY, ESQUIRE GEORGE MOSEE, ESQUIRE WILFREDO ROJAS ANN SCHWARTZMAN

RESOLUTION: 160101

JULIE WERTHEIMER

- - -

- 1 COUNCILMAN JONES: Good afternoon,
- 2 everyone. This is a hearing that is called to
- 3 order for the Special Committee on Criminal
- 4 Justice Reform. I recognize the presence of a
- 5 quorum. We have cochair, Kevin Bethel; cochair
- 6 Tariq Shabazz; Ms. Julie Wertheimer; Wilfredo
- 7 Rojas; Richard McSorley; William Cobb; Reverend
- 8 Adan Mairena. There you go. After the DNC,
- 9 I'm lucky I have my name right. Ann
- 10 Schwartzman is also here. And we are going to
- 11 ask the clerk to read the title of the
- 12 resolution.
- 13 THE CLERK: Resolution number
- 14 160101. A resolution appointing members to the
- 15 Special Committee on Criminal Justice Reform,
- 16 who will conduct public hearings examining the
- 17 Philadelphia criminal justice system for the
- 18 impact of current policies and offer
- 19 recommended strategies for reform that are in
- 20 the best interest of public safety and the
- 21 public good.
- 22 COUNCILMAN JONES: Thank you, Ms.
- 23 Williams. And thank everyone for coming out
- 24 today. You could have been on the beach

- 1 somewhere, but we are here to try to do good
- 2 and do good public policy and looking at the
- 3 criminal justice system and try to reform that.
- 4 Today we have a special guest who's
- 5 probably tired from dealing with all of the
- 6 activities of the DNC. Shaking his head yes.
- 7 COMMISSIONER ROSS: You are
- 8 correct, Councilman.
- 9 COUNCILMAN JONES: We have
- 10 Commissioner Ross who will begin testimony,
- 11 followed by one of our cochairs, Tariq Shabazz.
- 12 And the purpose of this is just to talk about a
- 13 lot of things have happened in between this
- 14 hearing and the last and just to give context
- 15 to the where the City of Philadelphia is and to
- 16 reassure us that we are in a fairly good place.
- 17 And with that, Commissioner Ross,
- 18 please begin your testimony.
- 19 MR. BETHEL: Can I say a comment
- 20 just before we start? I know I'm probably
- 21 speaking on behalf of the Committee and I know
- 22 you will probably want to do this. Just to
- 23 really thank Commissioner Ross for the work
- 24 that was done on the DNC. I know there's a lot

- 1 of conversation about that. As you know, that
- 2 didn't start last week. That started years ago
- 3 of walking down that path. I know I'm bias. I
- 4 love that guy sitting on the other side of the
- 5 table, but I just wanted to really commend you,
- 6 Commissioner Ross, and the entire Philadelphia
- 7 Police Department for such an excellent,
- 8 excellent job dealing with the DNC. And it
- 9 really, really makes me proud as a former
- 10 deputy commissioner of the police department
- 11 working for you, but I'm sure it makes the
- 12 citizens of this community very pleased as
- 13 well.
- 14 COMMISSIONER ROSS: Well, thank you
- 15 for saying that and I am equally proud of the
- 16 men and women of this department all throughout
- 17 the ranks who demonstrated professionalism on
- 18 that long week and they made us all very proud
- 19 and some very tough circumstances, meaning the
- 20 heat primarily. And so we're glad it's moved
- 21 on and I don't have to see another one for any
- 22 time soon, that would be fine. But that being
- 23 said, thank you for having me here today. We
- 24 are doing a number of things to move this

- 1 effort along in the way of criminal justice
- 2 reform and I'll highlight as many as I can.
- 3 But they are not all encompassing, and I will
- 4 just say that up front. The biggest one that
- 5 you know about is collaborative reform which
- 6 you know started under my predecessor, my
- 7 mentor and my friend, Charles Ramsey, where,
- 8 you know, the Justice Department was brought in
- 9 to look at many of our policies. While he was
- 10 here, we had gotten, I guess, a third of them
- 11 completed. We have continued to move that
- 12 forward. We have got -- we had that
- 13 collaborative reform group, CNA, come in about
- 14 two weeks ago. They were very happy with the
- 15 progress that we're making so far.
- So we're being proactive in our
- 17 efforts to, say, improve our interactions with
- 18 community on a number of issues, not the least
- 19 of which is police-involved shooting and many
- 20 other things and endeavors that we have. So
- 21 we're very happy about that. We've still got
- 22 some work to do as many of the 91
- 23 recommendations have several components to
- 24 them. So it's not just 91, as you know. There

- 1 are many, many involved. But we're very happy
- 2 about that. We have also undertaken an
- 3 endeavor last year with bias-based police
- 4 training with Dr. Lorie Fridell. Basically, we
- 5 all know we have implicit biases. I don't know
- 6 care who you are, what color you are, what
- 7 gender you. You have implicit biases. And
- 8 it's just matter of getting in tune with those,
- 9 getting in touch with those, understanding what
- 10 motivates you, understanding what motivates
- 11 your thinking and incorporating that whole line
- 12 of thought within policing and training. Sc
- 13 all our commanders have gotten that training.
- 14 We have got an additional 22 police officers
- 15 that have started that training. It's so
- 16 important to continue to do this.
- 17 You know, awareness is the biggest
- 18 thing that we have to do and understanding that
- 19 we all have issues that we may need to address.
- 20 The one that we're probably most proud of is
- 21 one that, Councilman, it was started by the
- 22 gentleman seated to your left, Kevin Bethel.
- 23 And that when he came on with this whole issue
- 24 of diversion, it has impacted the City and the

- 1 department immensely in a positive way and
- 2 that, you know, we are taking probably 50 to 60
- 3 percent fewer kids in custody, particularly
- 4 from school-related issues. Just to give an
- 5 example, one of the things he had realized in
- 6 his analysis is that a lot of times, you know,
- 7 you had some crime and safety people were
- 8 intervening in fights and that kids were
- 9 getting charged with felonies and other school
- 10 offenses when it really wasn't necessary and
- 11 intervening. And this is not an indictment of
- 12 them, it's just a matter of how the process was
- 13 going. But it's so important for these kids
- 14 not to be in the system in the first place, as
- 15 you all know. And that's a critical step. So
- 16 we are very, very proud of that. We continued
- 17 the work that he started because it has really
- 18 yielded significant inroads and moved the ball
- 19 forward for us.
- 20 As I said before, we don't want to
- 21 put kids in the system unnecessarily. So
- 22 that's something that we're just so very happy
- of. As you know, we're also always very
- 24 intentional about the many community groups

- 1 that we deal with across the City. We have
- 2 deputies. For example, it's important enough
- 3 to have deputy commissioners assigned to
- 4 different interest groups. We have one who is
- 5 assigned to the Asian community. We have one
- 6 who -- well, myself actually now, I kept the
- 7 police chaplain program. And there are others
- 8 that we deal with across the City. It's just
- 9 so important for us to make these connections,
- 10 to establish to these groups how important it
- is for us to cultivate relationships across the
- 12 City. We have even, him and I, meaning Deputy
- 13 Bethel or Kevin Bethel, we established a young
- 14 millennial group last year. One of the things
- 15 that I'm trying to be very intentional about is
- 16 connecting with that demographic that we don't
- 17 typically have. You have been to more
- 18 community meetings, Councilman, and folks than
- 19 you can ever count. And typically, that
- 20 demographic of folks in their 20s and 30s,
- 21 particularly young men, are not there. And
- 22 it's not because they're not productive members
- of society, they may be doing other things, but
- 24 we have to be intentional about connecting with

- 1 them in order to really do what we're all
- 2 trying to do. Because it can't just be about
- 3 police community relations as it relates to
- 4 people in their 40s, 50s, 60s, 70s. We have to
- 5 have people who are younger and that's what's
- 6 critical. So we're working very hard to deal
- 7 with that.
- 8 We have somebody who also deals
- 9 with the LGBTQ community because, you know, one
- 10 thing I am very careful about and I am
- 11 intentional about when I hear either someone
- 12 from the press or someone who's an elected
- 13 official who makes community singular, I
- 14 quickly say no, it should have an "S" behind it
- 15 because all of our communities are plural in
- 16 nature. And I'm going to be very honest about
- 17 something else. We have gotten to the point
- 18 where in police community relations we say
- 19 community and that seems to be synonymous with
- 20 color. So the reality of it is even within the
- 21 scope of communities of color, there's more
- 22 than one within Philadelphia. So not every
- 23 community feels the same way about police, not
- 24 every district feels the same way. And so

- 1 you've got to be aware of all of those things.
- 2 So it's communities with an "S" and not be so
- 3 drawn into saying the community feels this way
- 4 or the community feels that way because that's
- 5 not a fair assessment of how anyone feels.
- 6 Can't make those assumptions.
- 7 Explorers program. Again, you
- 8 know, we decentralized that and that is helping
- 9 us. I mean, it was already a very diverse
- 10 program, but obviously from a logistical
- 11 standpoint it was difficult for young kids to
- 12 get all the way to the Northeast and it's
- 13 probably even more difficult now. So having it
- 14 out in the districts, in the divisions, we're
- 15 getting some significant participation in that.
- 16 Obviously some districts are better than
- 17 others. But these are things that are helping
- 18 us making those connections with people.
- 19 Opening up more PAL centers. You have all
- 20 heard those PAL testimonials from some of those
- 21 PAL kids. Phenomenal in what they've done.
- 22 And it doesn't matter what the race of the
- 23 police officer is. I mean, when you hear these
- 24 kids talk about the impact these PAL officers

- 1 have on them, it is absolutely amazing. And
- 2 all this stuff trickles down. I mean, you may
- 3 have even seen some of the things that have
- 4 happened with police officers up in Northwest.
- 5 There's a particular one who's up there getting
- 6 out of his car all the time. And we have got
- 7 people who do this that go unheralded in many
- 8 instances. The news doesn't necessarily know
- 9 about it. And, again, this transcends race.
- 10 You know, we have black officers, white
- 11 officers, males, females who are getting out
- 12 there, really being intentional about trying to
- 13 connect with communities, who really understand
- 14 what that's all about and trying to make sure
- 15 that our police officers in this climate
- 16 recognize that just because an individual group
- 17 or an individual takes issue with a police
- 18 action across this nation or here, doesn't
- 19 necessarily mean they're indicting the entire
- 20 profession. And so we even have to be careful
- 21 not to succumb to that.
- 22 And so a lot of these things you
- 23 got to stay on top of. Your messaging has to
- 24 be very clear to the rank and file about what

- 1 you're trying to accomplish, why it's important
- 2 to make these inroads, why it doesn't really
- 3 make any sense to put a bunch of cases on
- 4 people. You just saw this from the Democratic
- 5 National Convention and thank you for those
- 6 kudos. But largely, it had a lot to do with
- 7 what Mayor Kenney had started with marijuana
- 8 and making sure that we close that gap in
- 9 disparity. And so by virtue of being able to
- 10 issue these code violation notices, instead of
- 11 putting people in the system with summaries.
- I mean, we're able to first of all
- 13 not clog up the system, which as it relates to
- 14 the DNC helped us immensely. You may have
- 15 heard me say that some of those protestors were
- in and out of our custody so quickly, their
- 17 heads were spinning. They didn't realize what
- 18 was happening. You know, they were written a
- 19 citation, given a bottle of water and said have
- 20 a nice day. So they were really pleasantly
- 21 surprised about that. So we're also trying to
- 22 make sure that we continue that effort as it
- 23 relates to, you know, disparate treatment in
- 24 the criminal justice system with things like

- 1 marijuana. The Mayor, myself have tried to
- 2 explain to multiple people why, you know, it
- 3 doesn't pay us to put a summary violation on
- 4 somebody when you have two different
- 5 violations, one for up to 30 grams of marijuana
- 6 and another person potentially charged with an
- 7 open alcohol container. It makes no sense.
- 8 And so by virtue of him being successful with
- 9 you folks and council and pushing that forward,
- 10 it would -- the timing was impeccable for the
- 11 convention and I keep coming back to that. But
- 12 it's just all those things dovetail into one
- 13 another and making sure that everybody
- 14 understands. Look, I'm very pragmatic. I
- 15 understand that even within the rank and file,
- 16 there's some people you got to kind of drag
- 17 along a little bit and they may not quite get
- 18 it at first. But I think when they understand
- 19 that there's a benefit to them and that there's
- 20 no benefit to just putting a bunch of people in
- 21 the system unnecessarily, then I think we'll
- 22 move this ball forward.
- 23 The other thing that has happened
- 24 and that is taking -- been under a lot of

- 1 scrutiny, has been the reduction or the removal
- 2 of the 60 credits. Let me say this to you.
- 3 There are a lot of pundits out there who would
- 4 suggest that now the worst thing in the world
- 5 has happened. A lot of folks have bemoaned the
- 6 notion that cultural awareness and a whole
- 7 bunch of other things will go by the wayside.
- 8 The first thing that I say to that is if you
- 9 want to be culturally aware, you have to be
- 10 intentional about being culturally aware. If
- 11 you just decide just because you have a PhD or
- 12 you think because you have a PhD you're going
- 13 to automatically -- you're going to be
- 14 culturally aware, you're naive. If you're
- interested in getting to know another culture,
- 16 then you have to be intentional about learning
- 17 that culture. So 60 credits does not
- 18 necessarily get that.
- In addition to which, I think there
- 20 are people who did not understand that just
- 21 because we had the 60 credit requirement didn't
- 22 mean that everybody who came in had 60 credits.
- 23 You had people coming in with the military, you
- 24 had people coming in through the Explorers. So

- 1 two-thirds of the people who were coming in
- 2 probably didn't even have the 60 credits. Let
- 3 me just clear that up. In addition to which, I
- 4 don't have the luxury like some of the experts
- 5 and the pundits of talking about this as they
- 6 can sit on the sideline and talk about 60
- 7 credits while my department is shrinking and
- 8 we're losing diversity. Let me elaborate on
- 9 that a little bit. For me it's more about even
- 10 inclusion. It's more about who I'm not
- 11 getting, than who I am getting. I don't take
- 12 any issue with having a number of Caucasian
- 13 officers. I got some of the best cops. I got
- 14 -- and the biggest hearts that I got come from
- 15 some of these white males and whatever. So to
- 16 make that indictment, I don't allow that to
- 17 happen. But what I am losing, I'm losing
- 18 females. I'm losing young black men. I'm
- 19 losing people who reflect the demographic of
- 20 the City. So when people sit on the sideline
- 21 and they talk about well, why couldn't you do
- 22 this, why couldn't you could that. All those
- 23 things we have tried ten times over.
- 24 Meanwhile, our department still isn't growing.

- 1 And meanwhile, the demographics are going in
- 2 the wrong way. And so we need to be very
- 3 careful that we see what the bigger picture is.
- 4 You are seated -- again, I
- 5 reference him again. The guy sitting next to
- 6 you has a master's degree. He's gone to a
- 7 number of programs. And under that 60 credit
- 8 requirement would not have been in this police
- 9 department. He would have never been here.
- 10 Okay. Just like my captain in the 18th
- 11 District who's a single mother who now also has
- 12 a master's degree. She came on this job with
- 13 no credits. But she got educated like many of
- 14 the police officers do. Both of them have
- 15 tremendous hearts. They're hard working people
- 16 just like many of the police officers are, not
- 17 the least of which we cannot forget that this
- is a City that has one of the highest poverty
- 19 rates of the top ten cities in the country.
- 20 And police, fire, prisons and a few others are
- 21 a gateway to the middle class and so why should
- 22 we lose sight of that. To me it's ludicrous
- 23 that people would take their own residents and
- 24 decide to exclude them for the sake of some

- 1 arbitrary requirement -- I mean, I'm a
- 2 proponent of education. So anyone who thinks
- 3 that is mistaken. But also I'm a proponent of
- 4 public safety and providing a level of service
- 5 to the people who live, work and visit here
- 6 that they deserve. And I cannot afford to sit
- 7 back and debate it because it sounds good to
- 8 people for whatever reason they think it sounds
- 9 good.
- 10 So, in a nutshell, we will continue
- 11 to be progressive in this police department.
- 12 We will continue to move the ball forward with
- 13 regard to establishing and cultivating
- 14 relationships with communities. Ones that we
- 15 already have good relationships with we will
- 16 continue to do that and ones where we struggle
- 17 and we acknowledge that we struggle, we will
- 18 continue to move that ball forward. Because
- 19 you will not get this done by yourself. That's
- 20 just the bottom line. Whether it's police
- 21 community relations, whether it deals with
- 22 crime in communities. The only way you'll find
- 23 a modicum of success or success in general is
- 24 if you collaborate and work together.

- 1 That actually concludes my
- 2 testimony. I will answer any questions that
- 3 you may have at this point.
- 4 MR. EL-SHABAZZ: Prior to having
- 5 the Commissioner answer any questions, I think
- 6 that with respect to the way that we're dealing
- 7 with this particular issue, that it may be good
- 8 for me to just go through my presentation as
- 9 quickly as possible and for the Commissioner
- 10 and I to address questions.
- 11 COUNCILMAN JONES: I want to
- 12 recognize my colleague, Councilman Green, who
- 13 has joined us this day. He's not on the beach.
- 14 He's here making sure public policy happens.
- I also want to recognize the Chair
- of the Bar, Mr. Alfano, who's here as well.
- 17 And we have the newly minted -- I got to get
- 18 the title right -- First Assistant District
- 19 Attorney, not new to this committee, George
- 20 Mosee, who has also joined us as well. So with
- 21 that, could you please continue.
- MR. EL-SHABAZZ: Absolutely. I
- 23 think that it was important for the -- first of
- 24 all, let me say this as a disclaimer. This is

- 1 a friend of mine. I have known the
- 2 Commissioner since I have come to Philadelphia
- 3 and I knew him prior to being the Commissioner.
- 4 I knew the type of individual he was prior to
- 5 that, and I think that him being elevated to
- 6 Commissioner in one of the fifth largest cities
- 7 in the country, I think, is a tremendous,
- 8 tremendous accomplishment. And so far I would
- 9 have to say that my friend is doing well. And
- 10 he also knows that I am the type of individual,
- if I thought he wasn't, I would say that as
- 12 well. But I think that you're doing a
- 13 tremendous job, that you should be applauded.
- 14 That the men and women that you serve and that
- 15 serve you and serve the City should be
- 16 applauded, because the DNC was an arduous task
- 17 for so many different reasons.
- 18 That being said, I want to kind of
- 19 put in context that comments that I'm going to
- 20 make and I think that some of the comments that
- 21 I will make are going to actually mirror some
- 22 of the things that the Commissioner has already
- 23 addressed. And he addressed some things that
- 24 dealt with youth, dealing with our youth,

- 1 dealing with the young, dealing with the young
- 2 interaction with law enforcement. And when I
- 3 was young many, many, many, many moons ago -- I
- 4 grew up, as most people know, in the
- 5 Bedford-Stuyvesant section of Brooklyn, New
- 6 York in Greenwood Housing Projects. And I
- 7 bring that up because there was a certain
- 8 element that existed in the projects, but there
- 9 were also law enforcement officers that existed
- 10 in the projects. And one of the things that
- 11 interacted or allowed us to interact with law
- 12 enforcement or allowed us to coexist with law
- 13 enforcement in the projects was that actual
- 14 interaction.
- During that time there was gangs
- 16 and I think there were a lot of gangs in
- 17 Philadelphia during that, and I'm not going to
- 18 tell you what that time is because I don't want
- 19 to date myself too much. But I am going to say
- 20 that the only way to deal with that type of
- 21 aggressive climate was relationships between
- 22 law enforcement and towards the people that
- 23 live in the housing project. I'm sorry, it's
- 24 public housing now. It was a project back

- 1 then. One of the things that I -- that comes
- 2 to mind is an officer by the name of Officer
- 3 Johnson. And I say this all the time whenever
- 4 I speak on this particular issue. This was an
- 5 officer that was known by all of us. And, in
- 6 fact, on hot days that we played basketball if
- 7 we were thirsty all of a sudden he would come
- 8 with -- it wasn't any water in bottles then, we
- 9 would have regular water. But he would come
- 10 with juice for other individuals, for everyone.
- 11 If, in fact, we had a tournament in the
- 12 projects, a basketball tournament, and there
- 13 was a champion that was crowned that particular
- 14 day, it was Officer John and other officers
- 15 that got together and may have had a pizza
- 16 party at that particular location. What did
- 17 that do? Well, what it did was it endeared us
- 18 to Officer John. The same individual that if
- 19 he seen us hanging out in the hallway and we
- 20 knew we weren't supposed to be there, rather
- 21 than wait for Officer John to come there, we
- 22 would disburse and leave that particular area.
- 23 If, in fact, someone was hurt and Officer John
- 24 seen he was hurt, Officer John was one of those

- 1 individuals that came to their aid and then
- 2 spoke to their parents. But he also was that
- 3 individual that if he seen you doing something
- 4 that was inappropriate, he saw your behavior
- 5 was a behavior that was disrespectful to the
- 6 elderly, for example, or if he seen you being a
- 7 bad influence on someone younger than you, he
- 8 would grab you by your shirt, he would slap you
- 9 on the back of your head and he would take you
- 10 upstairs to your parents who would then slap
- 11 you in the back of your head or on the other
- 12 parts of your body. So this was an individual
- 13 that was respected, that was loved and that had
- 14 a relationship with the people that were in
- 15 that particular area that he patrolled.
- 16 And it wasn't just a relationship
- 17 with older individuals or older citizens, it
- 18 wasn't a relationship with the hard-working
- 19 citizens, it wasn't a relationship with just
- 20 the males or the females, but it was a
- 21 relationship with the young. And that
- 22 relationship with the young allowed him to
- 23 either mentor us, to handle us, to deal with us
- 24 and, yes, to arrest those individuals that he

- 1 needed to arrest. And also, did deal with the
- 2 hesitancy of people to come forward if, in
- 3 fact, they observed something that was illegal.
- 4 Why? Because they trusted him. They know that
- 5 Officer John would hit you on the back of the
- 6 head, but he also would prevent anyone else
- 7 from hitting you in the back of the head. And
- 8 I would also submit that if Officer John seen
- 9 another doing something incorrectly or doing
- 10 something that was incorrect that was overly
- 11 aggressive, that he may have viewed outside the
- 12 realm of their job, he would be able to speak
- 13 up or he would speak up as a result of that.
- 14 Now what does that mean? That means that that
- 15 trust that existed back then, that I would
- 16 submit was a different climate but a just as
- 17 volatile climate as the one that exists today,
- 18 was a relationship that was developed as a
- 19 result of communication between individuals.
- 20 People being treated as people. Not anything
- 21 else. As individuals. Not anything else.
- 22 Through conversation, through hard work and
- 23 sometimes through discipline. And sometimes
- 24 through the communication with the parent. I

- 1 say that because I wanted to put in context one
- 2 of the things that is the elephant in the room
- 3 so many times, but is something that we have to
- 4 deal with because it's real and it's legitimate
- 5 and that is this movement, if you will, called
- 6 Black Lives Matter.
- Now, let's start by expelling any
- 8 myths. When an individual says black lives
- 9 mater, they're not saying that nobody else's
- 10 life matters. They're just saying that we are
- 11 at a point or they feel that they're at a point
- 12 and I would submit, we're at a point where it
- 13 appears based upon things that are happening in
- 14 the community, that black lives don't have the
- 15 same value as maybe other lives. That may be
- 16 true or it may be something that is overstated.
- 17 But one of the things that we have to realize
- 18 and we have to recognize that we have problems
- 19 that exist between law enforcement and our
- 20 young community, more or less. Well, Black
- 21 Lives Matter is borne out of that frustration.
- 22 It's borne out of that fear. It's borne out of
- 23 that misunderstanding of the relationship that
- 24 we should share with our law enforcement. Why

- 1 should we share that relationship? Because
- 2 it's part of the community. There's nobody
- 3 that wants to live where there's crime ravaging
- 4 their community. Nobody wants to live where
- 5 their mother has to walk past someone who is
- 6 selling drugs on the corner. Nobody wants to
- 7 live at a place where they park their car that
- 8 they're paying for through that hard car note
- 9 to get them from point "A" to point "B" that
- 10 someone has vandalized or stole that car. You
- 11 can't find anybody, I submit to you, that would
- 12 indicate that it's okay, I'll live in that
- 13 community and I'll defend the people that do
- 14 those particular type of crimes. It doesn't
- 15 exist that way. However, in order for
- 16 individuals to feel protected from those
- 17 individuals that are protected or charged with
- 18 putting their lives on the line to protect that
- 19 community, they have to feel that their life
- 20 has some value too. And that is a reaction,
- 21 what we're seeing now is a reaction to people
- 22 not feeling that they're being heard. It's a
- 23 reaction to people feeling like they're
- 24 unprotected, like they're unrecognized, that

- 1 their life doesn't value or doesn't have any
- 2 value to it. And we have to begin to address
- 3 through communication and through efforts their
- 4 concerns, our concerns because it's real. The
- 5 numbers are real. The numbers bear that out.
- 6 Now, in saying all this, one of the
- 7 things I have to say is that in the City and
- 8 County of Philadelphia, I have been involved
- 9 and engaged in some revolutionary and
- 10 progressive measures in order to attempt to
- 11 deal with those situations that are related to
- 12 police-related shootings. In fact, it was
- 13 Commissioner Ross who was then Deputy
- 14 Commissioner that reached out to me to
- 15 participate in one or more of those particular
- 16 functions that were one of a kind. You can't
- 17 find another city that was doing it. They
- 18 weren't engaging community people or community
- 19 leaders or lawyers to review things, to review
- 20 information so that we can make a determination
- 21 whether or not something was -- it's not our
- 22 determination, but we definitely had some input
- 23 whether or not something was criminal or not.
- 24 That's a progressive measure and it's an

- 1 important measure. It was a measure that was
- 2 handled behind closed doors though. Nobody
- 3 came out and said this is what's being done.
- 4 No one came out and said we met with all these
- 5 community leaders. You never heard it. You
- 6 didn't see it. And it was important that you
- 7 didn't hear it and see it because it wasn't
- 8 done as a political stunt. It was done to deal
- 9 with some issues. But you see people prior to
- 10 having any information, prior to the shot being
- 11 fired just two hours later having a press
- 12 conference talking about suing with no
- 13 information. Now, I get it. I don't have a
- 14 problem. I get it. There are times where
- 15 civil rights are violated and they should be
- 16 dealt with accordingly, but we learn in law
- 17 school, I submit that one of the things we do
- 18 is we do things based upon evidence and not
- 19 upon emotion. Based upon facts and not based
- 20 upon fiction. Based upon what we see, what we
- 21 hear, what we read and those things that are
- 22 derivative from that called scientific
- 23 evidence. If you don't have those things, you
- 24 can't have a press conference right after the

- 1 shooting saying the shooting was good or bad.
- 2 You can't. So we have to deal with that and
- 3 those are some of the things that concern the
- 4 community with respect to Black Lives Matter.
- 5 But we have to recognize it's a legitimate
- 6 movement. It's a legitimate frustration. It's
- 7 legitimate lack of communication between law
- 8 enforcement and the African American community.
- 9 It really is. And if we try to ignore it and
- 10 we try to push it aside or sweep it under the
- 11 rug like it doesn't or it doesn't have a
- 12 legitimate reason to exist, then what we're
- doing is exacerbating the problem.
- Now, does that mean that if we are
- 15 allowing people now to use social media to say
- 16 all kinds of things about law enforcement? I
- 17 submit to you it does not. But it doesn't
- 18 allow law enforcement to use social media to
- 19 fight back. Doesn't mean that now whenever you
- 20 see a police officer and you are involved in a
- 21 Black Lives Matter movement, you should be
- 22 disrespectful to that officer. No, it does
- 23 not. But it also doesn't mean that an officer
- 24 that sees you with a Black Lives Matter T-shirt

- 1 on should also treat you differently. What we
- 2 have to do is we got to get past what I submit
- 3 to you is an us-against-them mentality.
- 4 There's only justice, folks, and injustice.
- 5 There's no us against them. And whenever we
- 6 get into a situation where it's us against
- 7 them, we're going to have a problem.
- 8 I mentioned social media and this
- 9 is the second of three areas that I wanted to
- 10 speak of and this will be just as quick. We
- 11 can't ignore social media. Social media is the
- 12 avenue by which young folks communicate. It
- was developed for the purpose of developing
- 14 networks. Networks all over the country, and I
- 15 submit to you all over the world. If it's used
- 16 properly, it is a beautiful thing. But if it's
- 17 used improperly and irresponsible, it incites
- 18 people, it aggravates people. It engenders
- 19 hate. It engenders this anger -- or this anger
- 20 and this distrust among individuals. So we
- 21 have to be -- we have -- in order to fight
- 22 social media, because you're not going to shut
- 23 it down, you're not shutting down Facebook,
- 24 you're not shutting down Instagram, you're not

- 1 shutting down Twitter. And I don't give a damn
- 2 how many times -- I'm sorry I said damn, but
- 3 that's a condition that really isn't like a
- 4 curse -- I don't care how many times you
- 5 threaten to arrest someone who videotapes
- 6 something, it's going to be videotaped. So
- 7 let's start to use it for positive things and
- 8 not for negative things. To bring people
- 9 together, instead of tear people apart. So in
- 10 order to do that, we have to attack on the
- 11 social media front all negative misinformation,
- 12 people trying to agitate aggressive behavior
- 13 through putting out what the real facts are. I
- 14 think it's called transparency. And we have a
- 15 responsibility as law enforcement,
- 16 responsibility as the District Attorney's
- 17 office, responsibility as attorneys that
- 18 inform, that actually take an oath, that
- 19 they're going to deal with the Constitution to
- 20 deal with that transparency. So let's be real.
- 21 I don't have any problem with someone making
- 22 their money defending civil rights. I don't
- 23 have a problem with that, nor those individuals
- 24 that make their money trying to sue other

- 1 individuals despite knowing the facts, putting
- 2 their name on the line. I don't have a problem
- 3 with that. The problem I have is, have the
- 4 facts first. Allow individuals to do their job
- 5 first. Let's have some transparency first.
- 6 Let's have some communication first. We cannot
- 7 begin to investigate a problem and not have
- 8 communication with the people for which we're
- 9 protecting or the people that are accused of
- 10 being investigated. What does that mean?
- 11 Well, we can't refer to the suspect as anything
- 12 other than their name, Mr. This or Mrs. Such
- 13 and Such. Because we don't disparage anyone
- 14 else if they're not a so-called suspect in
- 15 terms of their name. We want to begin to
- 16 continue to -- and I don't know who to put this
- 17 blame on, but since I don't, I'm just going to
- 18 make the statement in general. We can't begin
- 19 to -- if an individual, an African American
- 20 young man or woman is killed through some
- 21 police action, that the first thing the next
- 22 day in the newspaper there is the criminal
- 23 record of the individual that was killed. You
- 24 know, he stole an ice pop in 1982, as if it was

- 1 shady. Nor should we applaud anybody who said
- 2 that an attorney standing up for the family
- 3 having a press conference an hour after the
- 4 shooting talking about all the bad things that
- 5 occurred, especially in light of the fact you
- 6 weren't on that corner, at night, in that
- 7 lighting when that occurred. We have to wait
- 8 folks. So in order to do that, both sides have
- 9 to give and both sides have to take.
- 10 I talked about problems. Now this
- 11 is the last part. What are some of the
- 12 solutions? One of the best things about
- 13 Philadelphia and you would say the members of
- 14 law enforcement community and members of the
- 15 community, and I would submit to you some
- 16 members of Black Lives Matter and some members
- of Philadelphia PD, and some members of the
- 18 District Attorney's office are working together
- 19 to try to end this type of us versus them
- 20 mentality. What are they doing? Well, you
- 21 have activities such as -- and First Assistant
- 22 District Attorney Mr. Mosee knows well, that
- 23 they have designed programs such as
- 24 Lace Up/Speak Up events. Where individuals get

- 1 together -- the prosecutors get together and
- 2 some enforcement get together with some of the
- 3 youth in the community. And they decide they're
- 4 going to do a walk or have a basketball game,
- 5 but prior to that they have a conversation and
- 6 the conversation is maybe about bullying, the
- 7 conversation may be about relationships between
- 8 police officer -- how do you see a police
- 9 officer, young man or young lady, and they give
- 10 their opinion. And then you ask the officer
- 11 well, what is your opinion in terms of how they
- 12 see you and then that officer can give his
- 13 opinion. If these individuals are from that
- 14 district, if it's happening in Mt. Airy and it's
- 15 people from the 35th District and from the 14th
- 16 District meeting with this particular community,
- 17 those individuals will get to know each other
- 18 just like I got to know Officer John. And if
- 19 they get to know each other and get to develop a
- 20 relationship, then we're not going to talk about
- 21 speak up. They are going to speak up. We don't
- 22 have to talk about they don't trust us. They
- 23 are going to trust you. But it's based upon
- 24 communication and knowing, and one of the ways

- 1 to attack diversity is if you have an officer
- 2 that's working in a particular area that he's
- 3 never lived or she never lived and you'll have
- 4 that or they're not even familiar with the
- 5 people that lived in that particular area,
- 6 there's one way to do it, talk to them. Have
- 7 events with them. Try to communicate with them.
- 8 Smile at them. If you do things like that, you
- 9 will engender participation. And I will submit
- 10 to you the District Attorney's office and, as I
- indicated we have our brother here, George
- 12 Mosee, who was involved in this initiative to
- 13 the Lace Up/Speak Up event. Also, there are
- 14 ongoing bullying seminars. Again, law
- 15 enforcement, District Attorney's office dealing
- 16 with bullying seminars. Now, you may say what
- 17 the hell does a bullying seminar have to do with
- 18 anything else. Folks, let me say this to you.
- 19 If you're saying to me that there's a member of
- 20 the community who witnessed a killing, witnessed
- 21 a killing, but that individual really don't want
- 22 to come forward, why is it do you think he
- 23 doesn't want to come forward or she doesn't want
- 24 to come forward? If you don't think it's based

- 1 upon bullying which is based upon intimidation,
- 2 then what the hell is it based upon? At the end
- 3 of the day, those are the things that are
- 4 preventing things from happening and making
- 5 communities safe. But we can't address that
- 6 unless we begin to address the bullying and the
- 7 intimidation.
- 8 And I remember saying to my friend,
- 9 I said, you know, one of the things that
- 10 affects the black community, the African
- 11 American community, the Hispanic community, the
- 12 poor, indigenous people community is that
- 13 there's a feeling that you want me to speak up
- 14 when it comes to an individual being shot on
- 15 the corner, but will you speak up when it comes
- 16 to an officer being overly aggressive? Will
- 17 you make a statement then? Will you say that
- 18 is wrong? Or do you remain silent? Now, mind
- 19 you, there are a lot of officers in
- 20 Philadelphia specifically, but I would submit
- 21 all over the country, that are very good
- 22 people. They put their lives on the line, they
- 23 try to come home every day. But that same
- 24 feeling that their family has, that's the

- 1 feeling that an African American mother has
- 2 when her son walks out that door. Is he going
- 3 to make it home today? And it's not just from
- 4 the people that are in the community that are
- 5 committing crimes and want to do things wrong
- 6 and shooting people. It's not just them. But
- 7 what would his interaction be when he's
- 8 confronting a police officer, or a police
- 9 officer is confront him, or he just has a mere
- 10 encounter. What is that interaction? That
- interaction can only improve through
- 12 individuals getting together. That is law
- 13 enforcement and, in fact, members of the
- 14 community. I happen to know after speaking
- 15 with the district attorney that on, I believe
- 16 August 11th, there's going to be a community
- 17 walk between the community and law enforcement,
- 18 and the purpose of that is to engage, again,
- 19 the community with law enforcement to kind of
- 20 marry them together. I do also know that the
- 21 district attorney and the district attorney's
- 22 office is now working on what is known as an
- 23 initiative to get young folk and law
- 24 enforcement together.

1 For example, in every district just like you have PAL, if there was a call made out 2 for individual officers to get involved in 3 4 coaching basketball, coaching touch football, they would line up. I know that to be a fact 5 because I know many police officers. Some of 6 them are family members and they don't have any 7 problem with coaching. Now imagine if they 8 9 took people from within their radius of their coverage. They get a couple of people from the 10 11 block and they begin to put together this 12 basketball team. And then the 35th District has a basketball team. And the 25th District 13 has a basketball team and there's a basketball 14 league set up. Now this basketball team is 15 made up of police officers and community youth. 16 They are working together. They are talking 17 18 together. They are mentoring -- well, the 19 youth are being mentored. They have some positive interaction. They're not on the 20 21 street. They're not on the corner. These are 22 people that they're dealing with daily as they 23 get them ready for touch football or for

24

basketball. And, by the way, young ladies and

- 1 young men can play baseball -- basketball and
- 2 touch football. And members of Council, we're
- 3 not talking about a lot of people, but I'm
- 4 going to have to get some money from somebody
- 5 for people who are going to be doing these
- 6 things. So what happens is if you do that, if
- 7 you get that together, you will begin to have a
- 8 connection with officers that patrol that area
- 9 and the youth. And if you wrap up everything
- 10 that I have said thus far, and you put it in a
- 11 nice bow with everything that has been said by
- 12 the Police Commissioner Ross, you will see that
- 13 all we're asking is for communication and
- 14 engagement. That communication and engagement
- 15 needs some money and it needs some volunteers
- and it needs open minds and it needs people
- 17 that understand it's not us against them, but
- 18 it's us, it's we and it's just against injust.
- 19 You're not ever going to have, ever going to
- 20 have, ever going to have youth dealing with law
- 21 enforcement unless the youth can trust them.
- 22 Trust only comes when you see a crime, you
- 23 report the crime. Not just as a citizen, but
- 24 also as an officer. I hope I didn't take too

- 1 much time.
- 2 COUNCILMAN JONES: No. Just so
- 3 that you know to the both of you, we had a
- 4 telephone conference call of the chairs and we
- 5 agree that the two of you were the best people
- 6 to come forth and kind of give an assessment of
- 7 where we are and what we need as a City. The
- 8 topic today is bail, but we felt it was, with
- 9 the occurrences in Missouri and Florida and
- 10 other places, important to say that we're not
- 11 Ferguson, but we're not finished. That we
- 12 didn't wait around. Before Ferguson we started
- these processes and the Justice Department's
- 14 recommendations you didn't wait -- you didn't
- 15 wait for this committee to find these findings
- 16 before you start implementing some of the good
- 17 things that you both talked about. Officer
- 18 Santiago in the 19th District routinely
- 19 referees our basketball league, and the reason
- 20 that's important -- it may not seem like a big
- 21 deal, but it speaks to your point, there's a
- 22 lot of kids on that basketball team. Some of
- 23 them are good kids. Some of them have bad
- 24 days. And some of them really need a lot of

- 1 help. But Officer Santiago doesn't meet them
- 2 at the first occurrence of a bad situation. He
- 3 meets them, knows the individuals, can say he's
- 4 acting out of character or this individual
- 5 doing this negative activity could be predicted
- 6 because of his methods on the court and off the
- 7 court. His demeanor on the court -- so it's
- 8 not his first time interacting with that young
- 9 person. So those recommendations -- and I want
- 10 to compliment you once again and thank you for
- 11 taking the time to testify. It was good to see
- on national T.V., them talk about our police
- 13 department, our City being one of the most
- 14 engaging cities to protestors. And this didn't
- 15 just start with the DNC, it started even before
- 16 Occupy. We trailblazed on that. So it's good
- 17 to see Philadelphia recognized for some of its
- 18 trailblazing activities. Any time the ACLU,
- 19 you said, compliments the police department on
- 20 this conduct, that's a heck of a thing. So
- 21 thank you for your comments. We're going to
- 22 quickly -- unless any of the members have
- 23 something to say, we're going to then transform
- into the bail hearing, which is the purpose of

- 1 this hearing.
- 2 MR. ROJAS: The question is
- 3 connected to bail. First of all, Commissioner,
- 4 you did a fantastic job.
- 5 COMMISSIONER ROSS: Thank you.
- 6 MR. ROJAS: I was here during the
- 7 RNC and there was a lot of overtime that my
- 8 corrections officers and social workers made as
- 9 a result of all of the arrests and the ensuing
- 10 lawsuits that occurred after the RNC. I think
- 11 some of the lawsuits are still prevalent. In
- 12 terms of bail though, a lot of those persons
- 13 that were arrested stayed around a very long
- 14 time because they couldn't make bail and they
- 15 stayed in our system costing us a daily -- and
- 16 a lot of people don't look at the economics of
- 17 what you did with the DNC. You saved the City
- 18 a lot of money and you kept us from a lot of
- 19 lawsuits. And I think that -- I appreciate
- 20 that. I think this entire committee
- 21 appreciates that and I hope that you continue
- 22 to do the kind of work that you did during the
- 23 DNC in your regular work every day.
- 24 COMMISSIONER ROSS: Thank you so

- 1 much. Appreciate that.
- 2 COUNCILMAN JONES: Thank you for
- 3 your testimony. We appreciate your efforts on
- 4 a daily basis.
- 5 COMMISSIONER ROSS: Thank you.
- 6 COUNCILMAN JONES: Will the clerk
- 7 please read the first -- the next panel to
- 8 testify on this. It's my understand we're
- 9 going with affected community members of the
- 10 bail process first.
- 11 THE CLERK: The next panel members
- 12 will be Joshua Glenn, the written testimony for
- 13 Romeeka Williams and Reuben Jones.
- 14 COUNCILMAN JONES: Thank you, Ms.
- 15 Williams.
- 16 Will the people to testify come to
- 17 the testimony table. And you might want to
- 18 read the next panel to testify so they can
- 19 position themselves beyond the rail.
- 20 THE CLERK: The panel after that
- 21 will be Ms. Julie Wertheimer, who is a member
- 22 of the committee.
- 23 COUNCILMAN JONES: She's already
- 24 positioned. Okay. Thank you. Thank you for

- 1 your patience. Good afternoon.
- 2 MR. GLENN: Thank you for having
- 3 us.
- 4 COUNCILMAN JONES: State your name
- 5 for the record. The stenographer will take
- 6 your testimony.
- 7 MR. GLENN: Before I start, so
- 8 Romeeka couldn't make it in, so we're going to
- 9 have someone who is going to read her testimony
- 10 for her.
- 11 Hello. My name Joshua Glenn. I
- 12 grew up in a poor and low-income family, like a
- 13 lot of the people that live in urban
- 14 neighborhoods in Philadelphia. I started
- 15 selling drugs at the age of 13 to help my mom
- 16 pay bills, and at the age of 16 I got arrested
- 17 for an aggravated assault charge that I didn't
- 18 commitment. My bail for the aggravated assault
- 19 was \$2,000, but because my family was poor they
- 20 couldn't afford to pay it. So I sat in jail
- 21 for 18 months because my family couldn't afford
- 22 to pay my bail. The case was eventually
- 23 dismissed due to lack of evidence. I wasn't
- 24 able to get my high school diploma because they

- 1 moved me to the adult side. After I was
- 2 released for the aggravated assault, the police
- 3 in my neighborhood started harassing me and my
- 4 friends and saying that we sell drugs and that
- 5 we're in a gang. They would stop and frisk us
- 6 every time they seen us on numerous occasions
- 7 daily. During that time, I was an organizer at
- 8 the Youth Art & Self-Empowerment Project
- 9 changing my life and doing positive work. Then
- 10 a year later I was locked up for another
- 11 aggravated assault because the cops made an
- 12 agreement with the witness in my case. They
- 13 told him to testify that me and my
- 14 co-defendants shot him so that he could get his
- 15 case dismissed. My bail was \$10,000 for that
- 16 case. Thankfully I was able to raise the money
- 17 from friends and supporters so that I could
- 18 fight the case from the community and keep
- 19 doing positive work. I fought the aggravated
- 20 assault for five years. On the day of my
- 21 trial, my lawyer tried to convince me to take a
- 22 deal at the last minute. I told him no -- I
- 23 told him no because I didn't commit the crime.
- 24 He told me if I didn't take the deal we would

- 1 lose the case, so I fired him and got a new
- 2 lawyer. When my new lawyer got on the case, he
- 3 asked the judge for a few weeks to prepare for
- 4 trial. The judge offered me another plea deal
- 5 and when I rejected it, he raised my bail
- 6 \$5,000 and locked me up again simply because my
- 7 lawyer had asked for more time to prepare. The
- 8 only reason I was able to afford to get out was
- 9 because I had support from members from YASP
- 10 and they helped me raise the money for my bail.
- In my life, I have seen the DA and
- 12 the judges use bail as a tool to lock many
- 13 people up for long periods of time so that they
- 14 can become desperate enough to take plea deals.
- 15 After five years of fighting and having to pay
- 16 my bail twice on the same case, I was found not
- 17 guilty of all charges. When I went to trial my
- 18 co-defendant on the second case wasn't so
- 19 lucky. Due to a lack of resources and a bad
- 20 lawyer, he was convinced to take a plea deal
- 21 even though he didn't do it either. He
- 22 received two-and-a-half to 15 years upstate for
- 23 the same case that I was found not guilty for,
- 24 and I know for a fact he didn't commit. We

- 1 need to end cash bail and come up with programs
- 2 that help formerly incarcerated people get
- 3 education and think employment. Any cash bail
- 4 would reduce the prison population and stop
- 5 ripping families apart. Thank you.
- 6 COUNCILMAN JONES: Thank you for
- 7 your testimony. If it's okay with the Panel, I
- 8 would like the two panelists to testify first
- 9 and then we'll engage them in questions. Is
- 10 that all right?
- 11 MR. GLENN: So I'm going to go to
- 12 Romeeka so that she can say and then --
- MS. TALARICO: Can I take a picture
- 14 really quick? I'm supposed to do a picture for
- 15 our organization.
- 16 COUNCILMAN JONES: Social media.
- 17 MS. TALARICO: Thank you.
- 18 COUNCILMAN JONES: Bring the mic
- 19 closer to you. State your name for the record.
- MS. TALARICO: My name is Lauren
- 21 Talarico. I'm going to be speaking on behalf
- 22 of Romeeka.
- 23 Hi. My name is Romeeka and I work
- 24 with the Youth Art & Self-Empowerment project

- 1 and we work with youth who are tried as adults
- 2 and held in adult jails each and every
- 3 Saturday. We do art, poetry, music workshop
- 4 with the young people held in adult jails up on
- 5 Philadelphia's State Road. We visit RCF for
- 6 the young women and PICC for the young men. We
- 7 are also currently trying to Repeal Act 33, a
- 8 1995 amendment to the Pennsylvania Juvenile Act
- 9 that directly sends our youth to adult prisons.
- 10 Act 33 was passed in 1995 and gave prosecutors
- 11 the power to start youth off in adult court and
- 12 put all the pressure on the public defenders to
- 13 try and fight to get them back down to juvenile
- 14 court. Before Act 33, young people could be
- 15 automatically tried as adults in Pennsylvania
- 16 for murder charges. Now hundreds of young
- 17 people 15 and older are sent directly into
- 18 adult jails and prisons every year. This
- 19 passage of Act 33 in Pennsylvania was part of
- 20 the national Tough on Crime movement in the mid
- 21 1990s. Between 1994 and 1997, Congress
- 22 introduced numerous pieces of legislation that
- 23 encouraged harsher penalties for punishment for
- 24 young people, broader measures for trying young

- 1 people as adults and promised funds to states
- 2 that adopt policies that further criminalize
- 3 young people and push them into the adult
- 4 system. Almost every state followed this trend
- 5 by enacting new criminal codes that would allow
- 6 for young people to face harsher penalties in
- 7 the criminal justice system. This legislation
- 8 came on the heels of racist media hype about
- 9 the coming wave of youth super predators and
- 10 high-profile cases such as the Central Park
- 11 jogger case. These so-called youth super
- 12 predators never arrived and the five young
- 13 people convicted in attacking the woman in
- 14 Central Park were later proven innocent and
- 15 released, but the damage was already done and
- 16 continues to be done every day to young people
- 17 tried and incarcerated as adults in
- 18 Philadelphia and across the country.
- 19 Over our 10 years of workshops with
- 20 young people in Philadelphia's adult jails,
- 21 YASP has worked with numerous youth from
- 22 different countries who came to the U.S. when
- 23 they were five or six years old and don't know
- 24 any other country but the U.S. Unlike in the

- 1 juvenile system when young people who do not
- 2 have full U.S. citizenship are tried as adults,
- 3 they can be deported even after they paid their
- 4 debt to society. They are punished twice,
- 5 serving their prison sentence and then getting
- 6 sent to a country they haven't seen in years
- 7 and have no family in or even know the
- 8 language. Right now we are supporting one of
- 9 our members, Fran, who is from Liberia and is
- 10 currently challenging deportation proceedings.
- 11 Fran came to the U.S. from Liberia when he was
- 12 five years old, a refugee from the country's
- 13 civil war. When he was 15, Fran was arrested
- 14 and tried as an adult under Act 33. He was
- 15 convicted in adult court and sentenced to
- 16 six-and-a-half to thirteen years upstate. Fran
- 17 participated in YASP's workshop in the
- 18 Philadelphia jails for a year and a half while
- 19 he awaited trial and we have seen him transform
- 20 his mindset while he's been incarcerated. Fran
- 21 has so much to offer our organization and this
- 22 City and we think it would be a huge loss for
- 23 all of us if he's deported to a country he
- 24 barely knows. Being held in an adult jail

- 1 already prevents youth from meeting their basic
- 2 needs like education and rehabilitation to get
- 3 them on the right track. The criminal justice
- 4 system is only focused on punishment and not
- 5 designed for rehabilitation. I was one of
- 6 those young people who was arrested and charged
- 7 as an adult and it was hard for a young woman
- 8 to experience that type of trauma, especially
- 9 after what I had already experienced in my
- 10 life. Being held there is just teaching youth
- 11 to be even more experienced in crime than they
- 12 already are. Youth deserve a second chance and
- 13 there are studies outstanding that their minds
- 14 are not fully developed until their mid-20s.
- 15 Sentencing youths as adults is not healthy and
- 16 targeting our communities shows that racism is
- 17 still alive and it's up to us to make a stand.
- 18 Separating families by sending young people
- 19 into the adult system and deporting them is not
- 20 only destroying homes and it's also not making
- 21 the streets safer. We need to come up with a
- 22 better solution than to ship our young people
- 23 who pay their debt to society back to somewhere
- 24 they have not been since a child. YASP urges

- 1 the City Council to take the lead for local
- 2 communities around the country as it has many
- 3 times in the past and pass a resolution in
- 4 support of rolling back the 1996 immigration
- 5 laws and ending the school to prison pipeline
- 6 to deportation pipeline that these laws have
- 7 created. Thank you for your time.
- 8 COUNCILMAN JONES: Thank you for
- 9 your testimony. As a legislator, nonlawyer, it
- 10 helps me to have these experts up here because
- 11 as I related to particularly your issue, I
- 12 could not hear from your testimony how it
- 13 related to bail and then was kind enough -- a
- 14 colleague was kind enough to show me why it
- 15 kind of related and that was because juveniles
- 16 don't have a bail system. They have the
- 17 decision of the judge to decide to hold. And I
- 18 understand you were an expert in this, Judge
- 19 Lerner.
- JUDGE LERNER: I had a lot of
- 21 experience.
- 22 COUNCILMAN JONES: That makes you
- 23 an expert, in my mind. You need to come up to
- 24 my mic. But particularly -- so I want to put a

- 1 pin in your side of it. But to ask about -- so
- 2 both of your situations, you were wrongfully
- 3 accused and then put a high bail or bail that
- 4 you could not -- the question I would have, did
- 5 you have any priors?
- 6 MR. GLENN: So when I first --
- 7 which one? The first or the second one?
- 8 COUNCILMAN JONES: Either/or.
- 9 MR. GLENN: No. Because I wasn't
- 10 convicted of either one. I mean, I did -- I
- 11 told you I was 13, I got locked up for selling
- 12 drugs. So that's what I did get locked up for
- 13 a couple of times. But then after that the
- 14 cops started to target me because they knew me
- 15 from my neighborhood after I got locked up for
- 16 selling drugs. So then after that when I got
- 17 locked up for attempted murder at 16, you know,
- 18 they just targeted us 24/7. But I met this
- 19 organization that I work for in the jails and I
- 20 started doing the positive work and I would
- 21 tell them like, look, I'm not selling drug no
- 22 more. This is where I live at. I have to be
- 23 around my family. This is my family out here
- 24 that I'm around and they wasn't doing crime

- 1 either, most of the people that I hung with.
- 2 So it was like they would target us for no
- 3 reason and then they would use that and say we
- 4 were in a gang and then after you know it, they
- 5 just start locking us up for all types of stuff
- 6 that we had nothing to do with.
- 7 COUNCILMAN JONES: So you spent 18
- 8 months up on State Road?
- 9 MR. GLENN: 18 months.
- 10 COUNCILMAN JONES: And what was
- 11 your bail?
- 12 MR. GLENN: \$2,000.
- 13 COUNCILMAN JONES: For \$2,000 bail,
- 14 you spent 18 months.
- MR. GLENN: And the guy would come
- 16 -- he wouldn't show up, he would come. It was
- 17 all bad. He didn't -- he said I didn't do it,
- 18 but they still held me. And I eventually beat
- 19 the case. But this is the weirdest part, on
- 20 the day of my trial for the one when I was 16,
- 21 my lawyer came in and said look, you have 18
- 22 months in, you can get time served. We'll let
- 23 you out today. Take the five years probation.
- 24 You know, I been in there for 18 months, but me

- 1 being strong than most people, I said you know
- 2 what, I'm not taking that. You know what I
- 3 mean? I did 18 months. If you all give me
- 4 five to 10, I'll just do the rest.
- 5 COUNCILMAN JONES: So was your bail
- 6 \$20,000 or \$2,000?
- 7 MR. GLENN: \$2,000.
- 8 COUNCILMAN JONES: So you didn't
- 9 have \$200?
- 10 MR. GLENN: No, 20 -- no, it was
- 11 \$2,000.
- 12 COUNCILMAN JONES: It was a \$20,000
- 13 bail? The amount due --
- MR. GLENN: The percentage was
- 15 \$2,000.
- 16 COUNCILMAN JONES: I needed that
- 17 clarity for the record.
- 18 MR. GLENN: And, you know, like a
- 19 lot of the other young people that have grown
- 20 up in poor and low income communities, they
- 21 don't have the money for the bail. And then
- 22 once they're in there, they start to use that
- 23 as leverage so that they can be desperate and
- 24 then they try to get you to take deals. I have

- 1 seen this done -- I know you all know, but
- 2 mostly 90 percent of the cases that go in front
- 3 of court are plea deals, you know, and it's
- 4 because they pressure you and they keep you in
- 5 there so long. You know, any other young
- 6 person would have took the deal. You know, if
- 7 you was in there for 18 months. They said you
- 8 can get out today, time served, five years
- 9 probation. That's what people do and that's
- 10 what's going on out here. And, you know, they
- 11 keep going back out, they get a felony, they
- 12 can't get a job, so then they go back in the
- 13 streets, they get locked up again, then they go
- 14 back in, then they come back out, then they go
- 15 back in. And next thing you know, the system
- 16 is packed.
- 17 COUNCILMAN JONES: Judge?
- JUDGE LERNER: Well, it's a little
- 19 difficult to respond to a particular set of
- 20 facts delivered with only one side of the set
- 21 of facts being heard. But I can say this based
- 22 on 15 years experience as the judge presiding
- 23 in Common Pleas Court over the direct file
- 24 decertification program. The problem in a case

- 1 like yours, in my judgement, was not the
- 2 original bail. \$2,000 bail. If you're going
- 3 to be using cash bail at all, which is another
- 4 matter, which is a larger subject of discussion
- 5 which I'm sure we're going to get to, but if
- 6 you're using a cash bail system at all, \$2,000
- 7 for bail for a felony aggravated assault is not
- 8 at the outset a reasonable amount of bail --
- 9 unreasonable amount of bail. There may have
- 10 been other factors involved in this case which
- 11 should have lead the bail setting authority
- 12 though to consider alternatives, like
- 13 electronic monitoring, wearing an ankle
- 14 bracelet, something like that. The real
- 15 problem that I see in this part of Josh's case
- 16 is the outrageousness of being held without a
- 17 trial once you can't make that bail for 18
- 18 months. Because way earlier in the system it
- 19 seems to me, any responsible court system, even
- 20 if they are not dismissing the case ought to
- 21 say well, this is too long to hold somebody
- 22 without an adjudication just because they can't
- 23 come up with \$200. Well, it's 200. The bail
- 24 was \$2,000. I thought that was the first case.

- 1 Are we talking about the first bail or the
- 2 second bail?
- 3 MR. GLENN: It was 2,000. 20
- 4 percent of 20,000. It was 2,000.
- 5 JUDGE LERNER: Well, let me then
- 6 correct what I said earlier. That's a
- 7 substantial -- extra substantial amount of
- 8 bail. But there's no reason for somebody to be
- 9 -- to have their bail simply remain at that
- 10 original level if you can't get the case
- 11 disposed of in a lot shorter period of time.
- 12 But beyond that, it's really not possible for
- me even with my experience to comment on the
- 14 facts and circumstances surrounding a
- 15 particular case without knowing a lot more
- 16 about the particular case. I can say as far as
- 17 Romeeka Williams's case is concerned, I do know
- 18 a lot more about that because I was the judge
- 19 that presided over her case. And I was the
- 20 judge that made sure that once we did have an
- 21 adjudicatory hearing, that she would ultimately
- 22 -- she would eventually be released on
- 23 probation. And even when she had some problems
- 24 on probation and was back before me as the

- 1 probation judge, I was the judge who determined
- 2 that those problems did not justify revoking
- 3 her probation or locking her up. I thought
- 4 that was the right decision at the time and I
- 5 still think that was the right decision.
- The problem that we have here is,
- 7 in part, a state legislative problem. The
- 8 Direct File Act is old. It contains some
- 9 provisions which I think experience has
- 10 demonstrated don't do what they were supposed
- 11 to do. It ought to be reviewed and it ought to
- 12 be modified. But from the point of view of the
- 13 city's district attorney's office, Defender
- 14 office, and court, it's state statute. We're
- 15 bound to enforce it.
- 16 COUNCILMAN JONES: Thank you. So
- 17 back to your point about adjudication of youth
- 18 as adults. I think to -- the one thing that
- 19 comes in my mind is that one size does not fit
- 20 all in any -- you have to look at the
- 21 individual case. I think back to about five
- 22 months ago there -- and I don't -- without
- 23 prejudicing what happened, I'm sitting at a
- 24 dining room table talking to a mother whose son

- 1 had been slain by a 15-year-old, allegedly, and
- 2 a 20-year-old allegedly. I learned about
- 3 issues of what is called a crash double and I
- 4 asked you this. And where the older gentleman
- 5 convinced the younger gentleman that if you do
- 6 this, you're not going to get adult time. So
- 7 I'm going to put this gun in your hand, commit
- 8 this crime. The presumption of innocence I
- 9 have. I'm just telling you the circumstances.
- 10 I don't know if I would not -- if I were a
- 11 judge, which I am not, want that young man
- 12 certified, the 15-year-old as an adult because
- 13 he committed, allegedly, a heinous act. And so
- 14 each individual case for you, I wouldn't want a
- 15 life-altering circumstance, don't know all your
- 16 particulars, but based on what you have told
- 17 me, what you presented here under testimony, I
- 18 wouldn't want you to not graduate, not have a
- 19 high school diploma, set into a series of
- 20 catastrophic impacts on your life over a couple
- 21 of dollars.
- The question for me would be are
- 23 you dangerous to yourself or society. And if
- 24 so, it wouldn't matter. It wouldn't matter

- 1 whether or not you're dangerous. On this other
- 2 piece, the exact opposite is true. If that
- 3 individual, 15 or not, is capable of pulling
- 4 that trigger and taking someone's life, he's a
- 5 danger to himself and to others. And so I
- 6 don't know if one size fits all that would
- 7 cover a decision we will not adjudicate
- 8 individuals or we will only look at
- 9 circumstances when you're an adult. So I don't
- 10 know if I -- as a legislator and I'm not at the
- 11 state, so I don't have to make that decision,
- 12 but the effort of us today is to evaluate where
- 13 appropriate. And how we can reduce the
- 14 sentence that that never happens to another
- 15 young man like you. Particularly the
- 16 presumption of innocence. You spent 18 months
- 17 -- and Judger Lerner is absolutely right, 18
- 18 month of your life declaring that he was
- 19 innocent is a heck of a price to pay.
- 20 MR. BETHEL: So I just felt
- 21 compelled to add some clarification so that the
- 22 law is viewed in proper context. You have to
- 23 be 15 in order to be automatically transferred
- 24 to the adult system.

- 1 MR. GLENN: Right. And it's for
- 2 anything --
- MR. BETHEL: It has to be a really
- 4 serious charge. And it, in fact, has to
- 5 include -- and it has to have involved a deadly
- 6 weapon. You can be sent for a second and
- 7 subsequent events, but that has to be for a
- 8 felony of the first degree. 14-year-olds can
- 9 be sent to the adult system, but that means
- 10 that it doesn't happen automatically. The
- 11 district attorney actually has to file a
- 12 petition in order to make it happen.
- I also want to clarify what happens
- 14 with juveniles who are sent to the adult system
- 15 as far as Philadelphia is concerned. Can't
- 16 speak for the whole state. And I'm certainly
- 17 not going to try to speak for the entire
- 18 country. But in Philadelphia, you go to a
- 19 segregated area and the county prison, it's
- 20 prison, you're held, you're detained in prison.
- 21 But young people have said that they have been
- 22 exposed to better educational opportunities in
- 23 that setting for the first time in their life
- 24 than they have experienced anywhere else. It's

- 1 called the Pennypack School.
- 2 MR. GLENN: Oh, you're talking
- 3 about on the adult side?
- 4 MR. BETHEL: I'm talking about for
- 5 juveniles who are on the adult side. That's
- 6 right. The other thing is that if you are
- 7 sentenced, you go to a place called Pine Grove
- 8 until you're 22 and they also -- contrary to
- 9 what you said and I know that that's what
- 10 people put out there about our penal system,
- 11 but they do make every opportunity to provide
- 12 you with resources to rehabilitate. And
- 13 everybody in that facility is under the age of
- 14 22.
- The last thing I would point out to
- 16 you and it's consistent with what Councilman
- 17 Jones was saying, is that after somebody has
- 18 shot someone, maybe paralyzed, changed their
- 19 life forever, is it acceptable to anybody in
- 20 civilized society to say that no matter what it
- 21 is that they did, they're going to be free and
- 22 clear of any jurisdiction when they turn 21?
- 23 Because that's what happened -- that's what
- 24 would happen in our system if somebody who's

- 1 15, 16 or 17 does that. They have to be
- 2 released when they turn 21 because that's the
- 3 extent of juvenile court jurisdiction. The
- 4 reality is that young people who have committed
- 5 particularly violent crimes won't find a place
- 6 in the juvenile justice system. Nobody will
- 7 want to work with them. And I tried. In fact,
- 8 I have worked to make sure that 18 and
- 9 19-year-olds, and 20-year-olds still have
- 10 access to the rehabilitation and treatment
- 11 that's afforded the 15 and 16-year-olds.
- 12 People don't want to work with you. And so
- 13 it's a very difficult proposition. But it
- 14 really boils down to making the right choices.
- 15 If I have one criticism of the District File
- 16 Law, it's that young people aren't told about
- 17 it. And it's like you said, you know, when the
- 18 old way comes to you and says hey, look, we're
- 19 going to take down the corner store. All we
- 20 want you to do is be the lookout. You stand
- 21 outside, old way goes in, everybody gets
- 22 arrested. Well, young bull who's age 15 is
- 23 charged with conspiracy and his case
- 24 automatically winds up in the adult system.

- 1 Well, we have been working really hard to make
- 2 sure that the 15, 16, 17-year-olds know that
- 3 that's the fact of the matter. And then the
- 4 law does what it's really supposed to do. It
- 5 deters people from making the wrong choice.
- 6 MR. GLENN: Can I just speak to --
- 7 because I actually went to Pennypack School in
- 8 there and all of the people that were in my
- 9 class were all different ages, and we all were
- 10 basically like in the same grade and we all was
- 11 learning stuff that I learned in like
- 12 elementary. So I know that school is
- definitely not really not good, how they say it
- 14 is.
- 15 And another thing I want to talk
- 16 about is, so in 1996 they reversed Act 33 so --
- 17 at first it wasn't no Act 33. It was just --
- 18 MR. BETHEL: It was implemented in
- 19 '96.
- 20 MR. GLENN: Right. It was
- 21 implemented in '96. But before Act 33, they
- 22 would just charge young people as juvenile and
- 23 then if the case was serious enough, then they
- 24 would transfer it over to adult court.

1 COUNCILMAN JONES: So if I could, I 2 want to keep us on track of bail. Because we're talking about bail, not adjudication of 3 4 delinquents to adult. MR. COBB: Joshua, first I just 5 6 want to thank you for your testimony. As a person who has been in conflict with the 7 criminal justice system. My perspective is 8 9 very similar to yours. I spent 10-and-a-half months in Holmesburg prior to actually having 10 my bail reduced after what people would 11 12 consider a jailhouse lawyer put it in paperwork which actually got me into court and then was 13 14 given an ankle bracelet until I actually went trial. 15 We're here because it has been 16 acknowledged that our criminal justice system 17 18 has to change. This is a Special Committee on

23 back to the hood and tell people that there are

Criminal Justice Reform. So quite frequently

rosey things being put forward. I'm speaking

to you directly because I know that you will go

as I'm hearing testimony, I'm hearing some

19

20

21

22

24 individuals who are sincere about changing the

- 1 things that have not been getting us the
- 2 results that we want. So I want you to know
- 3 that someone over here is listening. Someone
- 4 has lived experience and I feel you, bro. The
- 5 way that things are going are not the way that
- 6 they should go. We know that certain
- 7 communities are over policed. We know that
- 8 certain behavior is hyper criminalized. We
- 9 know that they run down on the same old dudes
- 10 in the hood. We they know that they put cases
- 11 on them. We know that they give them bails
- 12 that they can't afford, and as a result of all
- that they eventually plead the charges and then
- 14 they're living with 44,000 collateral
- 15 consequences, having never committed an offense
- 16 before. We know that the system produces a
- 17 significant amount of that. I'm not going to
- 18 say that your lived experience or my lived
- 19 experience is the totality of what the system
- 20 produces. But I do want to acknowledge that
- 21 it's real and it's very real in neighborhoods
- 22 where people are living in inescapable deep
- 23 poverty. So, again, thank you for your
- 24 testimony, brother, and we hear you.

- 1 MR. GLENN: And I appreciate you
- 2 all having me in.
- 3 COUNCILMAN JONES: If there are no
- 4 other questions for this panel --
- 5 MR. ROJAS: I was the supervisor
- 6 for the social workers in the juvenile area
- 7 when I worked at the prison. And I think one
- 8 of the problems is the backlog between the DA
- 9 and the defense attorney in getting together
- 10 and trying to expedite those cases because you
- 11 cost us \$3,000 in one month on your bail.
- 12 COUNCILMAN JONES: Could you repeat
- 13 that?
- 14 MR. ROJAS: If we can find a way
- 15 where we can expedite those juvenile cases --
- 16 now attempted murder is a very serious charge.
- 17 MR. GLENN: Murder, you know, you
- 18 don't have a bail for that so that --
- 19 MR. ROJAS: Attempted murder is a
- 20 very serious charge. The question is how
- 21 quickly did they have a trial to determine the
- 22 facts like the good judge said. And if you at
- 23 around for 18 months, it meant that they
- 24 weren't ready to go to trial yet and that's

- 1 where the problem is. So you sat around for 18
- 2 months and if you total that up \$107 a day, you
- 3 actually paid your bail while you were in jail.
- 4 So I don't know what the -- if there's a way
- 5 that the DA and defense attorneys can find a
- 6 way to expedite cases for juveniles on the
- 7 facts. Because that would save us a ton of
- 8 money and at the same time eliminate you having
- 9 to sit around for 18 months.
- 10 MR. GLENN: But repealing Act 33
- 11 would do that because either you would have the
- 12 -- the DA would have the discretion to look at
- 13 the cases and see what's serious enough and
- 14 transfer them over to the adult side if they
- 15 fall under something that they would call an
- 16 adult case. Right now they're automatically
- 17 sending young people to adult side. So now the
- 18 defense attorneys have to prove that your case
- 19 is not serious enough to send it back to the
- 20 juvenile side. So that's why we're trying to
- 21 repeal Act 33 and turn it around, so that young
- 22 people won't be automatically charged as adults
- 23 because that's what they're doing now.
- 24 COUNCILMAN JONES: So I'm going to

- 1 remind us, we're on bail.
- 2 MR. GLENN: We are on bail. I'm
- 3 sorry to keep going there but --
- 4 JUDGE LERNER: Well, look, the fact
- 5 of the matter is that with all of its faults,
- 6 the statute here in Pennsylvania, at least as
- 7 administered in Philadelphia, is working a lot
- 8 better and a lot more fairly than it is in many
- 9 other places. And there are two reasons for
- 10 that. One is that the Philadelphia District
- 11 Attorney's office, although it does, as the Act
- 12 permits it to do, charge people who's alleged
- offenses bring them under the Act, they're
- 14 charged initially in adult court. The DA's
- 15 office, even before defense counsel is
- 16 involved, immediately begins to review those
- 17 cases to see which ones, although legally
- 18 charged, don't involve defendants who ought to
- 19 be in adult court. So that when I was
- 20 presiding over this court, more and more as
- 21 time went by, the DA's office and the defense
- 22 lawyer brought me a case of someone who was
- 23 charged in adult court and said we have an
- 24 agreement to send this person back to juvenile

- 1 court. Sometimes that was within not months
- 2 but weeks. And in some occasions within days
- 3 after the adult charge was filed. So there's a
- 4 recognition here by the prosecutor and I hope
- 5 by the court, that the statute is not -- should
- 6 not be used simply as a way to hold juveniles
- 7 for months without a hearing.
- 8 When you go to cases though where
- 9 there's going to be a contested hearing and the
- 10 defendants are adequately and properly
- 11 represented, as they are in this area,
- 12 especially when the Defender Association has
- 13 the case, those direct filing hearings were
- 14 taken place within, I would say, an average of
- 15 three months after the preliminary hearing.
- 16 That's not perfect, but it's not bad. And it
- 17 means that somebody who's held without a
- 18 hearing for a longer period than that, there's
- 19 something wrong with the way their case is
- 20 handled -- being handled. It may be something
- 21 wrong with the way their lawyer is handling the
- 22 case. It may be something wrong with the way
- 23 the court is handling the case. But it's not
- 24 standard operating procedure and it hasn't been

- 1 for several years.
- 2 COUNCILMAN JONES: So, I'm going to
- 3 remind us, we're talking about bail. But I'm
- 4 going to say this is worthwhile information for
- 5 this committee to hear and we do hear it. And
- 6 as I listen to this, I'm going to be
- 7 Switzerland here because I'm at the chair here,
- 8 but some people say there's gamesmanship. If
- 9 I'm a good defense attorney, I know delay,
- 10 delay, postpone, postpone and hopefully
- 11 something falls out of the defense's witness
- 12 part. I also know, what I heard you say, if I
- 13 put you up on State Road, on the other side, on
- 14 the flip side of that point, and keep you there
- 15 18 months, I'm going to tenderize you for this
- 16 deal I'm going to put in front of you because
- 17 you really want to get out of there. So as we
- 18 look at both sides of this issue, we need to
- 19 keep that kind of in mind to say that this
- 20 impacts to the degree of over 60,000 a year.
- 21 For 18 months that you sat up there, you more
- 22 than paid your bail several times. That is
- 23 what this committee has to syphon through and,
- 24 you know, people are going to play their games

- 1 but we should look to how we can resolve this
- 2 in a way that gets justice.
- 3 MR. GLENN: Right. And not to
- 4 mention, you leaving this decision up to a
- 5 young person to make those big decisions. No
- 6 parents are there with you when you make your
- 7 decision if you want to take the deal or not.
- 8 It's just me and the lawyer that I have
- 9 probably seen twice out of 18 months. You know
- 10 what I mean? So it's just like, you know, it's
- 11 still not good for a young person to have to go
- 12 through that alone and most likely they're
- 13 going to make the wrong decisions.
- 14 COUNCILMAN JONES: Duly noted. But
- 15 we're going to talk about bail today.
- 16 MR. GLENN: Relating back to bail.
- 17 I work with a coalition called Incarcerated PA
- 18 also, and we're trying to look for other states
- 19 that, you know, ended cash bail and came up
- 20 with solutions to keep people in the community
- 21 so that they can build and try to create
- 22 programs for people so that they can change
- 23 what -- get to the root cause and change what
- 24 lead them to commit the crime in the first

Page 73 1 place. COUNCILMAN JONES: Thank you for your testimony. 3 4 MS. SCHWARTZMAN: One point. 5 COUNCILMAN JONES: Pull the mic, 6 please. Say your name for the record. MS. SCHWARTZMAN: Ann Schwartzman, Prison Society. Building on what you had just 8 9 That \$60,000 that we used to house you said. during that bail time or what could have been 10 bail time could have been \$60,000 we put in our 11 12 school system. If we rebuild our communities, 13 if we strengthen what we have, there are much 14 more opportunities for young people, older people so that they don't have to go to Pine 15 Grove to get an education because that really 16 is not the role of the prisons and it's really 17 not what society should be doing. 18 19 MR. GLENN: Right. 20 COUNCILMAN JONES: Duly noted. 21 We're going to talk about bail. Thank you. 22 Clerk, please read the next 23 witnesses to testify. 24 THE CLERK: There's one final

- 1 witness for this panel that was a little late.
- 2 His name is Reuben Jones. Can you step
- 3 forward.
- 4 COUNCILMAN JONES: Reuben is such
- 5 an expert. Just like a professor, we allow him
- 6 to be late.
- 7 MR. JONES: Good afternoon,
- 8 everyone.
- 9 COUNCILMAN JONES: State your name
- 10 for the record.
- 11 MR. JONES: My name is Reuben
- 12 Jones. Good afternoon to the panel. So in
- 13 terms of bail, I want to present a couple
- 14 different pictures. I'm glad Josh had a story,
- 15 but there's a thousand other stories to be
- 16 shared. For instance, in Philadelphia once a
- 17 person is given bail, if he's working, if he's
- 18 living independently in his own apartment and
- 19 he's out for a minimum of, let's say, three
- 20 months, let's say all goes well and he goes to
- 21 court in three months, but in the meantime his
- job is in jeopardy, more than likely lost; his
- 23 home is in jeopardy, more than likely lost. So
- 24 now we're looking at a person who is unemployed

- 1 and homeless for -- in Josh's case -- and I
- 2 want to use that example because I know -- I
- 3 just want to use the number. In the case of a
- 4 \$2,000 bail in contrast to what Ms. Schwartzman
- 5 just mentioned about a greater investment in
- 6 the community. So my challenge with bail is
- 7 for us to remember that we're talking about a
- 8 system that guarantees that folks are innocent
- 9 until proven guilty. So when you're on State
- 10 Road for the most part, you haven't been
- 11 convicted of anything. There's an accusation.
- 12 There's a charge. Most folks on State Road are
- 13 waiting to go to trial. So if you spent 18
- 14 months or 20 months or 26 months on State Road
- on the bail that either "A", you can't afford
- or there's a detainer because of a probation
- 17 violation, then the likelihood of a conviction
- 18 is very high. The likelihood of conviction if
- 19 a person is home defending themself with his
- 20 attorney, with his legal team from home, the
- 21 likelihood of getting a guilty plea is not that
- 22 high. So we're looking at a system that
- 23 because of one factor, because of bail, because
- 24 a person was held up for an amount of money

- 1 that he couldn't afford to pay, there's a
- 2 greater likelihood of conviction and there's a
- 3 greater likelihood of unemployment and
- 4 homelessness. Bail is supposed to be a surety
- 5 to guarantee that this person appears in court.
- 6 So you're accused of a burglary
- 7 and, you know, your court date -- this is
- 8 August 1s. The court date is November 1st. To
- 9 the court to feel satisfied that you will show
- 10 up on November 1st, put up some collateral. If
- 11 a person can't afford that, then he's detained.
- 12 He's held while awaiting to go to court. The
- 13 unfortunate part about it is that bail tends to
- 14 lean more as a hammer against the poor. For
- 15 those with resources financially and otherwise,
- 16 bail is not an issue for them. For the working
- 17 class, for the poor who get accused of crimes,
- 18 bail becomes a major issue. And I think that
- 19 that's one of the disparities that we really
- 20 have to look at in terms of who's getting bail,
- 21 how high the bail is set and what system of
- 22 relief is there when they can't afford bail.
- 23 Because ultimately, I think we all believe that
- 24 a person does a greater good in the community

- 1 than he does inside of a jail on State Road.
- Currently we're looking at -- I'm
- 3 part of a coalition called No New Jails 215,
- 4 and we are working collaboratively with City
- 5 officials to look at some opportunities to be
- 6 innovative in this City in terms of how we
- 7 treat other human beings because our citizens
- 8 are human beings. They may have been accused
- 9 of a crime, but they're still human beings. So
- 10 how can we treat citizens more humanely in
- 11 light of the criminal justice system? So there
- 12 are jurisdictions that have gone to a no cash
- 13 bail process that I think behooves us to
- 14 explore and we are exploring what were some of
- 15 the challenges they faced, what were some of
- 16 the processes and best practices that we can
- 17 implement here in Philadelphia to develop a
- 18 more fair process for ensuring that people go
- 19 to court. Because at the end of the day, our
- 20 main concern is that people show up for court.
- 21 So they have their moment in court to either
- 22 defend themselves and be adjudicated in a court
- 23 case of a juvenile or acquitted in the case of
- 24 an adult. Or if they are actually guilty, to

- 1 be found guilty and then punished. But we're
- 2 combining multiple systems into one package.
- 3 So that the bail system in Philadelphia
- 4 actually acts almost as a sentence instruction.
- 5 So because you're accused of a crime, you have
- 6 a likelihood of spending upwards of two years
- 7 in a county jail. Now I go in and out the
- 8 county jails. I work with a lot of high-risk
- 9 individuals out here. I do a lot of community
- 10 work around this issue and I'm constantly,
- 11 constantly challenged by folks who feel like
- 12 they don't have a voice, and I'll give you an
- 13 example.
- I was in court about two weeks ago
- 15 when my guy -- he's been incarcerated for about
- 16 eight or nine months. His lawyer filed a Rule
- 17 600(b) which is, you know, he spent more that
- 18 180 consecutive days, through no fault of his
- 19 own, not through his attorney asking for
- 20 continuances but simply because the prosecution
- 21 wasn't ready or whatever the case may be. And
- 22 this case --
- 23 JUDGE LERNER: Could you state what
- the bail was without saying this gentleman's

- 1 name?
- 2 MR. JONES: So the amount -- I
- 3 don't recall the amount of bail. So the 600(b)
- 4 was to get him released on nominal bail because
- 5 of the 180 consecutive days incarceration.
- 6 What typically happens is -- what happened in
- 7 this case was the District Attorney's office
- 8 conceded the 600(b) but asked for a revocation,
- 9 right. So the revocation was -- his trial is
- 10 slated for September. So the revocation acted
- 11 as a lever to keep him in jail. So you
- 12 conceded the fact that okay, we kind of
- 13 violated the rules. He's been here too long.
- 14 He should be released. We'll concede that
- 15 fact. But you ask the judge to revoke the
- 16 bail -- even if though he granted the 600(b)
- and would have been given nominal bail but he
- 18 -- well, he took it under advisement. So the
- 19 long story short of it, he wasn't released, in
- 20 a clear-cut case in which a person should have
- 21 been released. So if we're going to talk about
- 22 bail, we have to talk about being fair on all
- 23 sides. This man has a young child and he has a
- 24 family. So what we in essence did was

- 1 sanctioned through the criminal justice system
- 2 the separation of the child from a parent.
- 3 Now, is he responsible for the acts that were
- 4 alleged? Absolutely, if he did it.
- 5 Absolutely. But in the context of innocent
- 6 before proven guilty, do we subject a young
- 7 child to being separated from his father just
- 8 because we believe that he will be found
- 9 guilty? And I think that's a challenge that we
- 10 all have to undertake and not presume and not
- 11 make assumptions on innocence or guilt at the
- 12 pretrial level. The pretrial level is simply
- 13 to hold over to ensure that folks have their
- 14 day in court. If the state or the District
- 15 Attorney's office can prove their case or the
- 16 defense attorney can disprove it. But I don't
- 17 think that we can afford to mix those systems
- 18 and judge and sentence a person at the pretrial
- 19 stage.
- 20 So going back to some of the
- 21 jurisdictions that have gone to a no-cash bail
- 22 system which we're advocating for in
- 23 Philadelphia, there are numerous ways to hold a
- 24 person accountable until they go to jail. One

- 1 of which, which I'm sure you heard a lot of
- 2 talk about, is the day reporting centers.
- 3 That's one sure-fire way to have some
- 4 accountability for the accused without
- 5 detaining them and separating them from their
- 6 families, their work and their home. Another
- 7 method -- and I'm sure you guys talked about
- 8 this, but the ankle bracelet. I know a lot of
- 9 jurisdictions are going to the DPC bracelets
- 10 now, which not only give accountability for
- 11 them showing up for court, but -- and this is
- 12 why a lot of people push back on it, but you
- 13 actually know their whereabouts, their
- 14 movements 24 hours a day. So we're kind of,
- 15 you know, accepting this archaic notion that
- 16 the only way that a person can be assured to
- 17 show up for court is if we detain them. I
- 18 think we have to shift that mindset because as
- 19 Ms. Schwartzman said so eloquently, these
- 20 resources -- you have, we have closed
- 21 20-something schools in this City. I mean, let
- 22 that sink in. So that tells the community
- 23 members what the priority is when we continue
- 24 to close schools and shut down social service

- 1 resources, but invest in prisons and invest in
- 2 detaining people. So I think that specifically
- 3 in terms of bail, there is a better way, a
- 4 better system we can explore in order to have a
- 5 more just and a more humane criminal justice
- 6 system.
- 7 COUNCILMAN JONES: You were worth
- 8 being late.
- 9 MR. JONES: Well, I'm out there
- 10 saving lives, so I thank you for that though.
- 11 I appreciate that.
- 12 MR. EL-SHABAZZ: First of all,
- 13 thank you for your testimony. Just some points
- of clarification and then there are some points
- 15 that you brought up that we agree upon. I
- 16 think that there are alternatives. House
- 17 arrest can be an alternative. Electronic
- 18 monitoring can be an alternative. We have to
- 19 discover and to examine the amount of money it
- 20 would cost and compare that to the amount of
- 21 money it may cost to incarcerate someone prior
- 22 to bail. If, in fact, it is cheaper to do it
- 23 through house arrest and it's cheaper to do it
- 24 through electronic monitoring and it's safer,

- 1 or just as safe then we can do that. The
- 2 reason why I threw in safe, in part of your
- 3 presentation you talk about the purpose of bail
- 4 and you are absolutely right. That is one of
- 5 the purposes of bail, one of which is to ensure
- 6 that you show up for trial. But there is
- 7 another purpose of bail. The second part of
- 8 that is the safety of the public. Are you a
- 9 threat to the community? And that is a --
- 10 unfortunately that is one of the factors that
- 11 generate and push this particular program.
- 12 Because just as you indicated, which is rightly
- 13 so, that that young man that is arrested and
- 14 has a baby that he needs to take care of and
- 15 may have had a job and is accused of this crime
- 16 but not having been convicted yet, and crime is
- 17 a serious crime, should be allowed to support
- 18 that family. The individuals in the City, the
- 19 public have a right to believe that they are
- 20 safe from someone that maybe, again, maybe, and
- 21 that's the factor, conditional factor, a threat
- 22 to the community. So the surety is to ensure
- 23 that they come and second to foster public
- 24 safety.

- 1 The other thing that you brought
- 2 out is supposed to work as a checks and
- 3 balance. For example, 180 days, Rule 600.
- 4 Rule 600 basically says, as you indicated, that
- 5 if someone doesn't go to trial within a
- 6 particular 180-day period of time and it's no
- 7 fault of their own, no continuances on their
- 8 particular part, they don't want to -- their
- 9 attorney is available all the time and it's the
- 10 district attorney that is extending the case,
- 11 then that person should receive a nominal bail.
- 12 Absolutely, that is one of the checks and
- 13 balances. Now, what you talked about in terms
- 14 of a case, the revocation, that is not a
- 15 problem within the bail system. That is an
- 16 issue that occurred with a particular judge,
- 17 and a particular attorney, and a particular
- 18 district attorney.
- 19 For example, revocation is not
- 20 automatic. It's not that you receive a nominal
- 21 bail and they say okay and the district
- 22 attorney agrees to that and then all of a
- 23 sudden there's a revocation of the bail. There
- 24 have to be factors. And there should be a

- 1 hearing and a determination made by a judge, a
- 2 sitting judge. This is why people should vote
- 3 when judges run. A sitting judge to make a
- 4 determination whether or not there were certain
- 5 factors, certain conditions. I'll give you an
- 6 example. You may have someone that is calling
- 7 on these phones from prison that are recorded,
- 8 that tell you that they're recorded saying go
- 9 take the money to such and such so they don't
- 10 go to court. Now, the phone tells you that
- it's recorded, but you're on the phone telling
- 12 somebody not to take the money to such -- or
- 13 take the money to this individual witness, so
- 14 the witness doesn't come. Well, if the DA
- 15 presents that information that you're trying to
- 16 reach out to a witness and intimidate a
- 17 witness, that may be a ground for a revocation.
- 18 I don't know the situation in that scenario and
- 19 we're not even going to get into that scenario.
- 20 But that is one of the reasons why a revocation
- 21 can be had. However, if the person was waiting
- 22 to go to court, didn't have any continuances,
- 23 didn't do the extent of what I was saying may
- 24 have occurred, was a model prisoner, then maybe

- 1 -- or a detainee I should say, then maybe that
- 2 individual is right. That's what Rule 600 is
- 3 for. I agree that it absolutely that it has to
- 4 be fair for all sides. But as we advocate for
- 5 alternatives, we have to also advocate for
- 6 public safety. And as we advocate for the
- 7 family of the accused, we also have to advocate
- 8 for the family of the victim. So we have to
- 9 find that balance somewhere. We would like to,
- 10 if at all possible, and I think during the
- 11 course of our meetings, find a happy medium
- 12 that can address electronic monitoring. Now
- 13 understand, electronic monitoring you can cut
- 14 the bracelet off and go about your business.
- 15 But that is an alternative. We can find
- 16 whether just house arrest and making sure that
- 17 that person reports by phone and allowed to go
- 18 to work and come back to their home, if that is
- 19 a factor. We need to determine, one of the
- 20 things the committee needs to determine so that
- 21 we can really sincerely examine this is
- 22 financial costs because that's one of the
- 23 things that people are using as a factor as to
- 24 what we should do with bail. And if, in fact,

- 1 we can demonstrate that it is cheaper and more
- 2 cost effective and it doesn't affect public
- 3 safety to get more monitors, then obviously
- 4 that's something we can do. It's not going to
- 5 be perfect to either side. I can be honest
- 6 with you. It's not. Everyone is -- no one is
- 7 going to totally be happy with whatever reform
- 8 that's going to come, but we know that there's
- 9 some reform that has to come. But we have to
- 10 acknowledge that there are two sides to bail.
- 11 There are two purposes to bail and if we can
- 12 safely do it, cut cost, put money in the
- 13 schools, make sure that individuals come to
- 14 court at the same time, that's something we
- 15 should do.
- I think you gave us some things
- 17 absolutely to think about. I think that it is
- 18 encouraging because we have individuals that
- 19 are looking at other jurisdictions where there
- 20 is a success rate. So we actually have some
- 21 statistics to look at, some examples to look at
- 22 and I really believe sincerely that there are
- 23 -- no system is perfect and I have been in the
- 24 system 30 years. I can assure you it's far

- 1 from perfection. But I also can assure you
- 2 that we do have some people working within it.
- 3 If you would have went before a different judge
- 4 with that same scenario, his bail may not have
- 5 been revoked. I mean, judges are people and
- 6 they have opinions and as the commissioner
- 7 said, people have biases. So the fact that
- 8 someone -- and I'm being real political here,
- 9 someone didn't work effectively in terms of
- 10 making a decision. Again, I only can make a
- 11 decision based on what you said to me. If his
- 12 bail was just revoke and he hadn't done
- anything or she hadn't done anything, there was
- 14 no evidence that could have convinced any
- 15 reasonable mind that this person's bail should
- 16 be revoked but it was revoked purely for the
- 17 purpose of holding them in jail, that's
- 18 improper. But there are processes in there to
- 19 appeal that.
- However, if, in fact, the person
- 21 did engage with someone, regardless of 180
- 22 days, that may give an indication that this
- 23 person may be a threat, trying to tamper with a
- 24 witness or doing something with the case, then

- 1 in those cases the revocation is not being used
- 2 just to detain, but the revocation is being
- 3 used as safety measure. So I say all of that
- 4 to say first, clarification. And second, to
- 5 say that I think that your presentation and the
- 6 alternatives are an excellent idea and now we
- 7 have to roll up our sleeves and find out what
- 8 -- how cost effective it is, how much public
- 9 safety does it guarantee individuals. Maybe we
- 10 need to set particular crimes or alleged crimes
- 11 that fit into that carrier as opposed to other
- 12 categories. Maybe that applies to crimes other
- 13 than murder generally and first and second
- 14 degree murder. But for third degree and
- 15 manslaughter on down, you can apply those.
- 16 These are things that we have to explore. The
- 17 unfortunate thing -- lastly, the unfortunate
- 18 thing about this is that this took a heck of a
- 19 long time to create this problem and it's going
- 20 to take sometime to get out. We just need to
- 21 really seriously look at and examine
- 22 alternatives that will fit the profile for
- 23 those -- for the public interest and for the
- 24 interest of the community.

- 1 MR. BETHEL: I just had a quick
- 2 question. But you're part of the focused
- 3 deterrence program.
- 4 MR. JONES: Yes.
- 5 MR. BETHEL: And the issue he
- 6 raised about safety concerns, isn't that the
- 7 concept that part of this focused deterrence
- 8 program is what you described, the issue around
- 9 safety concerns? So you're saying you're in
- 10 conflict with the program as relates to how
- 11 they're doing that? And if that is the case,
- 12 has that been raised with the group?
- MR. JONES: So let me just say that
- 14 public safety is the first concern for everyone
- in this room. I don't want to presume because
- 16 you're talking about bail reform that that
- 17 excludes public safety. So I just had to give
- 18 a quick summary of what we were here to talk
- 19 about bail. So in terms of deterrence, public
- 20 safety is the first concern. In this
- 21 particular situation, the bail wasn't revoked.
- 22 There was a request for revocation. The judge
- 23 took it under advisement until the person goes
- 24 back to court in September. The trial is

- 1 scheduled for September. To me that's a clear
- 2 indication of using bail as a means of holding
- 3 him there because the bail could have easily
- 4 been -- so that's why I want to paint a clear
- 5 picture of what we're talking about because I
- 6 agree with Mr. Cobb, we could talk in these
- 7 fanciful terms, but sitting up on State Road is
- 8 not pretty for someone who hasn't been
- 9 convicted of anything and they have a family,
- 10 they have a job, and they have a home.
- 11 MR. EL-SHABAZZ: Neither is being
- 12 in a hospital being shot.
- 13 MR. JONES: And you're right. And
- 14 neither is that. But what I want to be clear
- 15 about is creating a balance between public
- 16 safety and the humane treatment of those being
- 17 accused of violating public safety.
- 18 COUNCILMAN JONES: Okay. Please
- 19 just state your name again.
- 20 MS. TALARICO: It's Lauren
- 21 Talarico. I just had a question. Maybe I'm
- 22 not understanding on how you were saying the
- 23 second purpose of bail is to hold people who
- 24 might be a threat to public safety.

- 1 MR. EL-SHABAZZ: No, I didn't say
- 2 to hold people. I said there are two
- 3 considerations. When the presenter was giving
- 4 his quick overview and based on what he's
- 5 saying to me, I know the quick overview. He
- 6 understands that public safety is a major
- 7 portion of it. Public safety is one. For
- 8 example, someone who was arrested walking down
- 9 the street with an AK-47 and he's accused of
- 10 shooting down the block and shooting up a chair
- or a car and that person is arrested and you
- 12 have five or six witnesses that indicates that.
- 13 The question as to whether or not that
- 14 individual bail should be nominal bail or bail
- that's \$50,000 is a question that is not only
- 16 about that person showing up but the type of
- 17 crime they committed and is this person
- 18 somebody that we can trust that the public can
- 19 be safe if the person is released. Those are
- 20 the two prongs. It's not -- I'm not suggesting
- 21 for the moment at all that it's just public
- 22 safety. Just like I'm not suggesting for the
- 23 moment at all that it's just someone showing up
- 24 to court.

1 Another example that I would give you, for murder -- murder generally, first 2 degree murder and second degree murder, there's 3 4 no bail. People are just as presumed innocent 5 for murder as they are for any other crime. But there is a -- if you're charged and there's 6 a prima fascia case, that's a fancy legal term saying you can go to trial and may be found 8 guilty for first or second degree murder or 9 murder generally, there's no bail. But if it's 10 11 third degree murder which have different 12 factors in it or manslaughter, still are killings, there is not a nominal, there is a 13 number bail that someone can receive because 14 the circumstances drives those scenarios. 15 And those scenarios take into consideration 16 definite appearance in court, but more so, the 17 safety to the public. So yes, partly you're 18 correct. It does drive -- it doesn't drive 19 whether or not you're entitled bail, but only 20 in certain situations. It does drive what you 21 22 bail for. Everything is on a scale and there's 23 certain crimes and search backgrounds and 24 certain other considerations taken when someone

- 1 is given a bail.
- 2 COUNCILMAN JONES: I'm thinking
- 3 that our next person to testify will give us
- 4 some insight as to risk factors that we are
- 5 considering as a city, because you raised
- 6 interesting points and so the -- our co-chair,
- 7 we have to look at is this a debtors' prison,
- 8 does it pose a threat to the public, and where
- 9 is the justice apparatus. They are three
- 10 things that I can think of that is the system
- 11 moving in a way that assures swift and certain
- 12 consideration of justice. You raised that.
- 13 But the other question is this -- we walk up
- 14 the same streets and that AK-47 scenario scared
- 15 me and I want to be safe when my kids play in
- 16 those streets. So we have to look at all of
- 17 that. And then we have to consider the
- 18 individual who is accused rights and the denial
- 19 of their freedom is a big thing. But all of
- 20 that has to balance out and each -- no one size
- 21 fits all. No one size -- each case is
- 22 different. And I think as we start to do risk
- 23 assessment, we have to determine -- we aren't
- 24 going to get it all the way right.

- 1 MR. COBB: Just to piggyback all of
- 2 the exchanges that we currently had, I think
- 3 what everybody offered is telling us or
- 4 indicates to us what is inherently wrong with a
- 5 cash bail system. In the event that I am a
- 6 multi-millionaire and you give me a high bail,
- 7 I have the capacity to pay that bail. So
- 8 therefore, I am not incarcerated. If you give
- 9 me a cash bail that I cannot afford to pay, I
- 10 am sitting on State Road. That is the problem
- 11 with cash bail, not considering any of those
- 12 other factors. So, therefore, if I'm poor, I'm
- incarcerated. If I'm wealthy, I am liberated.
- 14 So that's the problem with cash bail that
- 15 everybody is kind of sort of talking about but
- 16 haven't spoken directly to at this point.
- 17 JUDGE LERNER: That's absolutely --
- 18 I believe at least that that's absolutely
- 19 correct. What Mr. El-Shabazz did is to set out
- 20 perfectly the -- something that is not
- 21 understood necessarily broadly and maybe that's
- 22 a problem of our educational system. The
- 23 Constitution and the laws of every state in
- 24 this country and the federal government no

- 1 longer provide that the only purpose of setting
- 2 bail is to ensure someone's appearance. In the
- 3 federal government and in every state, the
- 4 conditions of public safety which Mr.
- 5 El-Shabazz was pointing out, are equally
- 6 important in determining what the bail should
- 7 be. And, again, it's a balancing factor.
- 8 Nobody has a crystal ball to predict any human
- 9 being's behavior in the future. But the
- 10 problem is that in reliance on cash bail, we
- 11 continue to use an ancient system of deciding
- 12 whether or not somebody's likely to show up or
- 13 whether or not somebody is likely to be a
- 14 danger to the community if they're released, a
- 15 system which really has no relationship to
- 16 present day facts and circumstances. Just take
- 17 for second the issue of not showing up for
- 18 court. In a system in which the defendants are
- 19 primarily white collar criminals or very
- 20 wealthy people and the offenses generally are
- 21 serious enough to -- so that if there's a
- 22 conviction that person is going to go to jail
- 23 for most of the rest of their life, you can
- 24 make the argument that cash bail is relevant,

- 1 because unless you really tie up enough of that
- 2 person's assets, they have the ability and they
- 3 might have the will to go someplace where we
- 4 can't find them.
- 5 In an urban criminal justice
- 6 system, the huge majority of the defendants are
- 7 not going anyplace very far away. And although
- 8 it's annoying if they don't show up for court,
- 9 the fact of the matter is that in most cases it
- 10 ultimately will be more annoying for them than
- it is for the system because they're not going
- 12 anyplace and we're going to find them and bring
- 13 them back eventually. So cash bail has nothing
- 14 to do, in my view, with a person's likelihood
- of showing up when you're talking about a
- 16 criminal justice system like ours. Similarly,
- 17 nobody has ever suggested credibility, as far
- 18 as I can tell, that cash bail has anything to
- 19 do with whether or not you are or aren't a
- 20 danger to the community if you're released. So
- 21 I think you'll find broad agreement ultimately
- 22 on this panel and that's one of the main
- 23 reasons why we're here, to look at what the
- 24 alternatives are to achieve a bail system which

- 1 gives due consideration to both of the factors
- that are supposed to be considered when we're
- 3 setting bail.
- 4 COUNCILMAN JONES: Thank you.
- 5 MR. JONES: So I appreciate that,
- 6 Judge Lerner. And I think that the dialogue
- 7 that we're having -- and I thank you for
- 8 mentioning public safety. One of the dialogues
- 9 we have when it comes to cash bail, if we were
- 10 in theory to end cash bail today that doesn't
- 11 mean that we're saying that everyone who gets
- 12 arrested or is currently incarcerated is going
- 13 to walk free because you still have a judicial
- 14 to answer to, you still have this process. So
- 15 that's what we're advocating. What we're
- 16 advocating is simply we can do away with the
- 17 cash bail process and still come up with a
- 18 system that holds people accountable. That's
- 19 all we're saying. And there are jurisdictions,
- 20 as you will hear, who have done that.
- 21 COUNCILMAN JONES: Speaking of
- 22 which, the jurisdiction that we will hear from
- 23 has to catch a train. So we'd like to bring
- 24 them to the witness testimony, if it's okay.

Page 99 1 Thank you for your testimony. 2 Thank you very much. MR. GLENN: COUNCILMAN JONES: Can you read the 3 4 next group of witnesses to testify. THE CLERK: The next witness will 5 6 be Julie Wertheimer from the Managing Director's office. And then after that, the last panel will be Nick Wachinski, Cliff Keenan 8 9 and Robin Campbell. 10 COUNCILMAN JONES: And could they come up beyond the rail so that we can have 11 12 their testimony right after -- can you come up? Thank you. See how the roles reverse. 13 you're on the other side of the table. 14 15 MS. WERTHEIMER: Julie Wertheimer, Chief of Staff --16 17 COUNCILMAN JONES: Wait a minute. Hold up. Do you have guys -- the people who 18 have travel issues, do we have enough time? 19 20 Are you pressed? 21 (Discussion held off the record.) 22 COUNCILMAN JONES: Julie. 23 MS. WERTHEIMER: Julie Wertheimer, 24 Chief of Staff to the deputy managing director

- 1 of criminal justice on behalf of the Kenney
- 2 administration.
- Good afternoon. Fun to be on this
- 4 side. As you know, in April, the City of
- 5 Philadelphia, including all of the criminal
- 6 justice partners, the First Judicial District,
- 7 the Defender's Association, the District
- 8 Attorney's office was awarded a 3.5 million
- 9 dollar grant from the MacArthur Foundation
- 10 under their safety and justice challenge
- 11 initiative. And what the goal of that award is
- 12 to reduce our jail population 34 percent over
- 13 the next three years, with a concentration on
- 14 the pretrial jail population. That award was
- 15 meant to fund six different strategies that
- 16 will theoretically add up to that 34 percent.
- 17 And one of those strategies has a lot to do
- 18 with bails, which is why I'm in front of you
- 19 today. So because we've had so much discussion
- 20 thus far, I think it's important to put into
- 21 context before we hear from national experts
- 22 what the City and the criminal justice partners
- 23 have already decided to commit to doing to
- 24 prioritize. It's also important to understand

- 1 that what's in this plan isn't the
- 2 end-all-be-all for the end of time in terms of
- 3 criminal justice reform efforts in the City.
- 4 It's just a set of strategies put forth, funded
- 5 by this award, that we have agreed as a system
- 6 to prioritize at this time and that also met
- 7 the constraints of operating under a grant with
- 8 certain specifications.
- 9 So I can briefly go through the
- 10 four programs that fall under the first
- 11 strategy which is addressing the
- 12 over-incarceration of pretrial defendants. The
- 13 first is looking at a new pretrial ritual to be
- 14 developed. Our probation and parole department
- 15 already uses one and so we're looking at
- 16 creating one for our pretrial department. Now
- 17 all of these initiatives are at different
- 18 stages throughout their development. Some have
- 19 when been implemented already. Some are going
- 20 to take sometime. So this is one is -- while
- 21 the wheels are already turning, is very much
- 22 still down the road and I don't think any of us
- 23 can confidently speak to exactly what risk
- 24 factors are going to be included in it because

- 1 this involves working with academics from the
- 2 University of Pennsylvania, and this is
- 3 in-depth work that cannot be done overnight so
- 4 has not been accomplished in the three months,
- 5 four months we have had this award.
- 6 The second is basically an
- 7 expansion of electronic monitoring, switching
- 8 to wireless units, adding some additional
- 9 landline units, and also having some additional
- 10 staff, I believe. The third we refer to as the
- 11 Pretrial Advocates Program which is going to be
- 12 a pilot program where the Defender Association
- 13 will conduct interviews prior to arraignment
- 14 for the individual to consider unique
- 15 circumstances of everyone who comes through the
- 16 system.
- 17 And the fourth is early bail review
- 18 which began on July 11th, which provides bail
- 19 review within five days of arraignment for
- 20 non-violent pretrial offenders with a bail at
- 21 or below \$50,000; therefore releasing more
- 22 individuals on pretrial supervision. This is a
- 23 change from bail review happening two to three
- 24 weeks. So we're cutting that down

- 1 significantly.
- 2 So those are the four main
- 3 strategies that are involved in the plan that
- 4 directly look at the use of cash bail and
- 5 provide some alternatives. I promised I would
- 6 be brief. That's a brief overview of what
- 7 we're doing right -- well, we've committed to
- 8 doing right now in Philadelphia, specifically
- 9 through this award. And so I would be happy to
- 10 answer any questions that I'm able to at this
- 11 time.
- 12 COUNCILMAN JONES: So if I
- 13 understand you correctly, there's a mad
- 14 scientist somewhere in the University of Penn
- 15 calculating a matrix that will create a risk
- 16 assessment process that we can utilize in a
- 17 more modern way within a reasonable amount of
- 18 time. So do you think within the next year we
- 19 will see this new risk assessment?
- 20 MS. WERTHEIMER: I think that would
- 21 be an optimistic preferable timeline.
- 22 COUNCILMAN JONES: You have been
- 23 hanging around politicians too much. So maybe
- 24 yes, within a year?

Page 104 1 MS. WERTHEIMER: A year, yeah. 2 COUNCILMAN JONES: Reasonable? 3 MS. WERTHEIMER: Yeah. Yeah. 4 COUNCILMAN JONES: I say that because I want to be able to mention other 5 6 recommendations that I have heard before, and one of the reasons President Clarke wanted this 7 body to assemble was, I wanted to time it with 8 9 budget considerations. So if we're talking 10 about GPS systems, two years ago now Justice 11 Dougherty set me up with a hundred thousand 12 dollars worth of GPS investment that he could 13 reduce many of the overcrowded conditions on State Road. I sat with my colleagues and 14 criminal justice reform was not the flavor ice 15 16 cream of the month so it kind of went, you know, in one ear and out the other. Well, 17 since your award and since President Obama, 18 since the establishment of this commission, we 19 are paying attention. So GPS is a thing that 20 21 is a low-hanging fruit that we can do to reduce 22 that and surely it's a good appropriation of 23 dollars. So we are paying -- so any validation 24 of those kinds of statistical facts versus

- 1 fears -- I know we're not going to get it all
- 2 right. Somebody on GPS is going to cut it off,
- 3 yes. But statistically we are safer, better as
- 4 a city if we move in this direction, allows our
- 5 body to make the appropriate assessment. So
- 6 that's my hope that we can achieve --
- 7 MR. EL-SHABAZZ: Optimistic.
- 8 COUNCILMAN JONES: Yeah, me being
- 9 optimistic.
- 10 MS. WERTHEIMER: Yeah. And I think
- it's important to note that because we're
- 12 speaking about the confines of the grant award,
- over \$600,000 of the 3.5 is going towards
- 14 purchase of the GPS and the necessary
- 15 maintenance around them. So we have already
- 16 decided as a system to take this relatively
- 17 small but impactful pot of money and commit a
- 18 considerable chunk of it to making that
- 19 investment because we also believe in that as
- 20 well.
- 21 COUNCILMAN JONES: The second item
- 22 that I am truly for is day reporting centers.
- 23 One of my brave colleagues who was here, Jannie
- 24 Blackwell, fought for a day reporting center in

- 1 her district and it was as if she proposed
- 2 something so wrong for her community, and it
- 3 was met with that theory not my backyard kind
- 4 of thing. But I remember her talking about
- 5 people getting real treatment, people getting
- 6 to the root causes of crime, all of the good
- 7 benefits, but for politics with a small "P", it
- 8 was defeated and she had to back away from it.
- 9 I am saying to you that if you do this analysis
- 10 and recommendations in conjunction with what
- 11 we're doing in the amount of time, I will be a
- 12 champion for it. And one of the considerations
- is that these folks are coming home anyway.
- 14 MR. EL-SHABAZZ: It's sensible. I
- don't need the mic for that. It's sensible.
- 16 COUNCILMAN JONES: So if we can
- 17 validate it with what the study shows, I think
- 18 maybe with a modification where if you're from
- 19 19131, then you go back to a day reporting
- 20 center in 19131. You're going to go back there
- 21 anyway. Or the opposite may be true. People,
- 22 places and things. I don't know. But that's
- 23 where we rely on your study and judgement. But
- 24 if, indeed, we can holistically approach this

- 1 in a restorative justice model on a day
- 2 reporting center, then it's time for us to
- 3 invest in some of those kinds of creative
- 4 alternatives to incarceration.
- 5 MS. WERTHEIMER: Absolutely. And
- 6 I'll reiterate the commitment made to you
- 7 previously, that the administration is happy to
- 8 continue the conversation about day reporting
- 9 centers, and one of the primary reasons is that
- 10 if we don't touch on that in what ultimately
- 11 became this strategic plan is, as I discussed
- 12 at the beginning of my comments, budget
- 13 constraints. Had we decided to allocate what
- 14 was a four million dollar proposed budget down
- 15 to 3.5 to day reporting centers, we wouldn't be
- 16 able to do any of the other things that we put
- 17 forth in here. And so we looked for smaller
- 18 items. And that's why I said this is
- 19 important. This is the priorities that we have
- 20 come up with as a system, but it's not the
- 21 end-all, be-all of what we're willing to do or
- 22 going to do.
- 23 COUNCILMAN JONES: So we're very
- 24 thankful to you, the judge, the Kenney

- 1 administration for working collaboratively with
- 2 not just us but the criminal justice advisory
- 3 Board, CJAB, and others. So we're all talking
- 4 to each other. We're not acting in silos. We
- 5 are -- this body is charged with reporting to
- 6 the appropriation authority, which is the
- 7 Council. So that we put our money where all of
- 8 our collective mouths are. And with that, are
- 9 there any other comments?
- 10 MR. ROJAS: I just want to ask. In
- 11 these four things, are you -- do you have a
- 12 space there to ensure people with limited
- 13 English proficiency are also incorporated?
- MS. WERTHEIMER: I'm sorry, I
- 15 didn't hear.
- MR. ROJAS: People that present
- 17 with limited English proficiency.
- 18 MS. WERTHEIMER: Are incorporated
- 19 into which?
- 20 MR. ROJAS: The pretrial activist
- 21 program.
- MS. WERTHEIMER: I believe that the
- 23 Defender Association has adequate staffing for
- 24 language access.

1 COUNCILMAN JONES: Are we are okay? 2 JUDGE LERNER: Can I add something to that question? One of the main strategies 3 4 in the grant is for the Defender Association to 5 develop a service that they don't now provide 6 because they don't have the staff for it. Haven't had the staff for it. And that is they 7 are going to have a unit which is able to 8 9 interview people upon their arrest and before their initial bail hearing appearance, before 10 the arraignment magistrates, so that they can 11 12 provide a lot more information about those individuals and about the safe conditions under 13 which they can be released that are now 14 available to the arraignment court magistrates. 15 That unit is going to have the ability to 16 communicate with people with different language 17 18 backgrounds and language skills so that they 19 can -- the defender can get the information and provide it to bail setting authority. So that 20 21 is where the issue that your question goes to 22 is at least originally going to be dealt with. 23 COUNCILMAN JONES: So just one 24 other point. The research that we're doing

- 1 with the -- in cooperation with the University
- of Penn, are we doing similar research on
- 3 reentry by way of risk assessments for
- 4 returning citizens coming back? Are we going
- 5 to look at some of the matrix that we're using
- 6 or is it apples to oranges comparisons?
- 7 MS. WERTHEIMER: I don't think it's
- 8 apples to oranges, but it's a little bit
- 9 different in that what we're doing with
- 10 pretrial and what probation on parole have --
- and I urge my colleagues to jump in and correct
- 12 me if necessary, but it's very specific to
- 13 Philadelphia. It's based on Philadelphia.
- 14 What we have done with reentry, there's a few
- 15 different models out there that we have used.
- 16 One is ORAZ. We have a group on the reentry
- 17 coalition that's looking at different R&R
- 18 tools. And so while we are doing this very
- 19 in-depth, customized effort on the pretrial
- 20 side, we're exploring a number of different
- 21 options because there's different needs for
- 22 different assessments even when you're talking
- 23 about reentry, is because our new prisons
- 24 commissioner, you know, really believes that we

- 1 should start reentry upon entry into the jails.
- 2 One assessment needs to happen then. One
- 3 assessment needs to happen when you have a
- 4 release date. You need assessments probably
- 5 after you are released. So it's a variety of
- 6 needs across the spectrum. But it's a little
- 7 bit different than what we're doing here with
- 8 pretrial.
- 9 COUNCILMAN JONES: Up at PCCD,
- 10 we're looking at assessments on people
- 11 reentering and the data that you're gathering
- 12 has to have some relevance, people, places,
- things, conditions, where someone is released.
- 14 I mean, there has to be some synergy where we
- 15 can stand on the shoulders of giants and take
- 16 some of that stuff. But there's like three
- 17 major risk assessments. The one when we decide
- 18 bail or alternatives to incarceration, one
- 19 where someone is sentenced and where they're
- 20 placed in the system by way of threat, and then
- 21 the reentry part. And all of those three
- 22 conditions and how they've changed one way or
- 23 another should be taken into one set of data.
- 24 A continuum of information that is provided

- 1 that people make along the arrest to release
- 2 continuum. Good decisions based on constant
- 3 data. So one thing I have been able to see is
- 4 that we're making all these assessments and
- 5 nobody talks to each other.
- 6 MS. WERTHEIMER: Right. And I will
- 7 say and commend, you know, the adult probation
- 8 and parole department because they have really
- 9 been not only a resource but a leader within
- 10 the reentry coalition in, you know, imparting
- 11 their wisdom and their experience of risk
- 12 assessments upon the rest of the coalition and
- 13 trying to help us figure out how we can use
- 14 what they already have in place to inform and
- 15 make sure that we are talking to each other and
- 16 not operating in silos.
- 17 COUNCILMAN JONES: Judge, do I see
- 18 your light on because you want to make a
- 19 comment? No.
- JUDGE LERNER: No, I forgot to turn
- 21 it off.
- 22 COUNCILMAN JONES: That's all
- 23 right. I do that all the time. So if there
- 24 are no other questions, you can join us back up

- 1 here and we can bring the next to testify.
- 2 Thank you for that insight.
- 3 MS. WERTHEIMER: Thank you.
- 4 COUNCILMAN JONES: Ms. Williams.
- 5 THE CLERK: The next panel can step
- 6 up. That's Nick Wachinski, Cliff Keenan and
- 7 Robin Campbell.
- 8 COUNCILMAN JONES: Thank you so
- 9 much for your patience and spending the day
- 10 with us. You can pull the mike to you. State
- 11 your name for the record and begin your
- 12 testimony.
- MR. WACHINSKI: Just by short straw
- 14 election, I have been determined to go first.
- 15 Good afternoon. My name is Nicholas Wachinski.
- 16 Several years ago, I will not put a number on
- 17 it today, but several years ago I began my
- 18 career as a criminal defense attorney here in
- 19 the City of Philadelphia, handling any number
- 20 of issues, not the least of which was bail
- 21 arguments and as those of us who have practiced
- 22 law in the City or sat as a judge in the City,
- 23 we understand that bail arraignments in the
- 24 City of Philadelphia happen 24 hours a day,

- 1 seven days a week. At that time I was living
- 2 in Allentown and getting the 11:00 phone call
- 3 saying hey, we've got an arraignment. Please
- 4 go handle it.
- 5 But before I get too far into the
- 6 details, Councilman Jones, I would like to say
- 7 thank you for inviting me here today. I
- 8 appreciate the opportunity to be here. I'll
- 9 share with you what I shared with Councilman
- 10 Jones when I first had the opportunity to meet
- 11 him. I'm not just sitting here as a criminal
- defense attorney, as somebody who worked and
- 13 has worked with bail, in bail, for bail, with
- 14 bondmen. I'm sitting here as somebody who has
- 15 pretty much been at every element or part of
- 16 every element of the system. Yes, I was a
- 17 criminal defense attorney. Yes, I have sat in
- 18 specific cases as an arbitrator, as a judge pro
- 19 tem. Yes, I have been involved in cases where
- 20 I have been consulted by prosecutors and
- 21 continue to advise on policies. But understand
- 22 something, in 2003 I made a very bad mistake.
- 23 I drank one too many beers after finding out I
- 24 was accepted to law school and I decided to get

- 1 behind the wheel of a car and drive.
- 2 Thankfully, thankfully, I only caused
- 3 substantial property damage to property that
- 4 didn't have any human beings occupying it. I
- 5 didn't kill anybody. I didn't hurt anybody. I
- 6 could have. So I have a been a defendant in
- 7 the criminal justice system, and let me explain
- 8 to you what that meant to my family.
- 9 Anybody here ever hear of the
- 10 Bethlehem Steel? My father was a steeler. My
- 11 mother was a secretary. There wasn't a whole
- 12 lot of extra money laying around the house.
- 13 And when I got in trouble, my father just found
- out that after 27 years of being a steeler, he
- 15 was going to be retired and that all of his
- 16 pension was going to be absorbed by the federal
- 17 government. Meaning that he had one-third
- 18 access to what he thought he had. When I got
- 19 arrested and we appeared before the court and
- 20 the judge, the magistrate judge advised us what
- 21 a DUI ARD application cost, and because of the
- 22 property damage that I caused and my blood
- 23 alcohol content, what that meant that he could
- 24 do in the world of bail, my mother lost it.

- 1 That money didn't exist. So we sit here today
- 2 and we talk about racial bias and income bias
- 3 in the system. I have heard the argument. I
- 4 have listened to the policies and I have
- 5 actually lived, not the racial part of it, but
- 6 the income disparity part of it. Conversations
- 7 across our country are ongoing with an
- 8 increased desire to look at a more fair and a
- 9 more just criminal justice system, and as
- 10 you've identified today, really the thrust in
- 11 these conversations related to bail is premised
- 12 on three very large themes. A shift away from
- 13 a wealth-based system towards a risk system.
- 14 Rather than using money bail, people should be
- 15 empowered to either judicially determine a
- 16 person to be detained or use a state
- 17 governmental agency to secure that individual's
- 18 release because the perception is, is that it's
- 19 more fair. And in doing so, the advocates of
- 20 change are looking to look at GPS monitors,
- 21 ankle monitor and other forms of supervision.
- 22 My experience is both anecdotal and
- 23 data based. We can all agree that no person
- 24 should languish in jail merely because he or

- 1 she cannot afford money bail. Pennsylvania is
- 2 a unique state out of the 50 states in the
- 3 union. When I say it's unique, we have arrest,
- 4 then three to 10 days we have a preliminary
- 5 hearing. Then after that we have a formal
- 6 arraignment. Then after that there's a
- 7 pretrial conference. And there may be other
- 8 conferences that happen. At any one point --
- 9 and you're kind of laughing because you know as
- 10 well as I do how many times in Philadelphia as
- 11 defense attorneys have we been in court on a
- 12 status conference. At any one given point in
- 13 time, can you ask for a bail modification and
- 14 the answer is yes. Can you file for a bail
- 15 modification? The answer is yes. Unique in
- 16 Pennsylvania is other than the City of
- 17 Philadelphia, you can apply for a bail
- 18 modification merely by writing a judge a
- 19 letter. That doesn't happen anywhere else.
- 20 Nowhere else in the country does that access to
- 21 the courts happen. But yet, what boggles the
- 22 mind here is the one theme that no one seems to
- 23 take seriously which is it's not bail, it's
- 24 jail. What do I mean by that? We don't know

- 1 who we have sitting up on State Road. In 2009
- 2 I was part of the first panel appointed by the
- 3 Senate to review this issue. At that time,
- 4 State Road had approximately 9,000 defendants
- 5 in its custody. Today we're in the 72, 74,
- 6 7600 mark. The biggest reason for that
- 7 reduction is the cutting-edge progressive
- 8 movement of Seth Williams's office in
- 9 establishing a charging unit in ensuring that
- 10 people are charged with appropriate crimes for
- 11 the evidence that's being met. Procedurally, I
- 12 love what just was talked about by Ms.
- 13 Wertheimer from the Mayor's office talking
- 14 about an automatic bail review within a certain
- 15 number of days following an arrest. Because as
- 16 my colleague in the defense bar pointed out,
- 17 that gives us an opportunity to get in front of
- 18 a judge, for a judge like Judge Lerner to sit
- 19 there and evaluate public safety and the
- 20 likelihood of return to court against the
- 21 weight of the evidence and against the method
- 22 for which a defendant can afford or not afford
- 23 his or her release.
- 24 We have talked a lot today about

- 1 cash bail. Cash bail. How the wealthy can
- 2 afford release and how the poor can't.
- 3 Speaking from the perspective of somebody who
- 4 couldn't, understand this, all I had to do that
- 5 day was articulate to the court my lack of
- 6 infrastructural access to money, my parents'
- 7 lack of infrastructural access to money and an
- 8 understanding right-minded judge weighed the
- 9 evidence, weighed the likelihood of conviction
- 10 and the seriousness of the crime and released
- 11 me OR. Understand, in the United States of
- 12 America, it is unlawful to set bail in an
- 13 amount that cannot be posted. There is federal
- 14 case law on it. There is state case law on it.
- 15 And a judge who has been trained on this issue
- 16 understands that.
- 17 One on the greatest joys in my life
- 18 as I sit here today is that I have the ability
- 19 and the opportunity to train all of our
- 20 magistrate judges that deal in bail setting in
- 21 Pennsylvania on Pennsylvania case law and
- 22 Pennsylvania practice that deals with
- 23 windshield bail, bail setting and bail
- 24 forfeiture. All 567 judges come before me once

- 1 a year for a four-hour continuing education
- 2 course on bail, bail on, bail practice. What's
- 3 been most refreshing as that experience has
- 4 afforded me access to those folks to understand
- 5 that which they don't understand. It was
- 6 shocking to me how many judges had no clue --
- 7 when this program started five years ago, they
- 8 had no clue they could not set bail in an
- 9 amount designed to detain a defendant. Now
- 10 there's not one single one that doesn't
- 11 understand that concept. And I have had
- 12 several of them tell me that continuing
- 13 judicial education on this issue is invaluable,
- 14 invaluable.
- 15 A word on risk assessment tools.
- 16 Beware what you wish for. While money bail can
- 17 be used to extrapolate and extract a guilty
- 18 plea, so too can a risk assessment tool.
- 19 Because once that risk assessment tool has been
- 20 issued and risk scores indicate the person is a
- 21 threat to public safety or a threat of risking
- 22 a flight to another jurisdiction, believe me
- 23 when I tell you, prosecutors don't forget that
- 24 number. In fact, in 2014, it actually was as

- 1 bad in the State of Colorado that the State of
- 2 Colorado defense bar was forced to advance
- 3 legislation that specifically stated pretrial
- 4 risk assessment tools are for the purposes of
- 5 determining pretrial risk only. Again, the
- 6 basis was people were getting guilty pleas
- 7 extracted from them using the risk tool score.
- 8 It is not all what it's made up to be. That
- 9 being said, the other word on risk assessment
- 10 that I will bring to your attention and it's
- important to note, is get online, go online,
- 12 use that -- we talked about social media and
- 13 Internet access earlier today. Please look at
- 14 ProPublica's piece that was done on risk
- 15 assessment earlier this year. After studying
- 16 7,000 cases over a period of two years it was
- 17 determined that even when the -- those who
- 18 conducted this study ran a statistical test
- 19 that isolated the effects of race from criminal
- 20 history, recidivism, age and gender
- 21 consideration, black defendants were 77 percent
- 22 more likely to be assigned a higher risk for
- 23 committing future violent crime, and 45 percent
- 24 more likely to be determined to commit future

- 1 crime than similarly situated white defendants.
- 2 The other thing I'll point out to
- 3 you, as my colleague in the defense bar pointed
- 4 out, is bail is not just about the rights of
- 5 the accused. It is also about the right of the
- 6 community and the victims to be free from the
- 7 threat posed by the accused. In 2009, the
- 8 Philadelphia Inquirer reported 47,000 unserved
- 9 arrest warrants with 1.1 billion dollars in
- 10 unpaid bail forfeiture moneys. In 2014, USA
- 11 Today reported that in the United States there
- 12 are 186,000 cases where local jurisdictions
- 13 would not spend time or money to retrieve an
- 14 accused from another state. Fast forward to
- 15 2016. I'll provide an anecdote for you in this
- 16 regard. This year I'm currently working on a
- 17 case where a young man has been arrested for a
- 18 particularly heinous aggravated assault. Bail
- 19 was set. Bail was posted by his mother and his
- 20 step-father. 26 hours after he secured his
- 21 release, he fled to the state of New Mexico.
- 22 He's now sitting on an Indian reservation in
- 23 southern New Mexico. And if anybody has ever
- 24 dealt with extradition, you understand that

- 1 when you deal with tribal law, extradition is
- 2 almost impossible. Oddly enough, mom and dad
- 3 have been engaged to recently pass bail
- 4 forfeiture laws in this state. Because of the
- 5 risk of loss, they have been able to get the
- 6 young man back on a plane. He's back on his
- 7 way to Pennsylvania, and when he lands he will
- 8 be taken into custody by the Pennsylvania State
- 9 Police. That's how bail works. At it's purest
- 10 level, bail is a quantification of risk. If
- it's set correctly by a judge in consideration
- of all the factors, including the financial
- 13 abilities of the defendant and his or her
- 14 support system, it is a measurement of risk.
- 15 If you're Bernie Madoff, \$2,000 bail is
- 16 literally a manicure appointment. If you are a
- 17 son of a steel worker and a secretary, \$250
- 18 unsecured bail with the threat of loss
- 19 motivates good behavior, not because I was
- 20 particularly responsible. Because I was
- 21 terrified of my mother, my father and, more
- 22 importantly, my grandmother if they had to come
- 23 up with that money. Wholesale reform doesn't
- 24 mean we have to jettison what already works.

- 1 Take what works and make it better. I said
- 2 that jail is where we need to focus.
- Janice Dean, a good friend from --
- 4 I believe most of the people sitting at this
- 5 table -- does work in Allegheny County. Late
- 6 last year, sitting on a review panel at John
- 7 Jay College of Criminal Justice, she made the
- 8 most illuminating statement I've heard. Just
- 9 because someone is detained in jail does not
- 10 mean they can't afford bail. Looking this year
- 11 at the State of Connecticut. The State of
- 12 Connecticut did a bail reanalysis as reflected
- in my testimony. If you look at their 2,941
- 14 people that were detained earlier this year
- 15 from January to June, 67 percent had three or
- 16 more prior convictions. 65 percent had more
- 17 than one felony conviction. And those are two
- 18 numbers that are in vacuums to one another. Of
- 19 the 442 low-level offenders charged with
- 20 misdemeanors, only 77 percent had three or more
- 21 prior convictions. When I say that, I say that
- 22 to say this. Those people have a concerning
- 23 amount of risk associated with both flight and
- 24 the propensity to commit another act. Public

- 1 safety. Again, knowing who sits on State Road
- 2 will empower the courts, right-minded judges
- 3 like Judge Lerner to be able to review cases on
- 4 a regular basis to adjust bail within that
- 5 five-day period. Just because we're reviewing
- 6 bail doesn't necessarily mean that bail doesn't
- 7 represent a concern.
- 8 Go gently into this issue. I
- 9 encourage you very strongly to go gently into
- 10 this issue, and the reason that I say that is
- 11 there is a public safety concern. And despite
- 12 the national talking points that are going on,
- most of the people that you're discussing are
- 14 concerned about here are people that could
- 15 potentially be causing substantial harm and are
- 16 not going to be causing harm in the communities
- on the Main Line or the communities in the
- 18 Allentown area or communities of people who
- 19 look like me, and who talk like me, and who
- 20 walk like me. But they're going to be
- 21 communities of people of color, of limited
- 22 means and those where the victims come from. I
- 23 encourage you to ask as many questions as you
- 24 like. I also encourage you to consider one

- 1 other thing. If you jettison the civil remedy
- 2 that is at bail forfeiture and understand, if
- 3 bail is set in any criminal case and a person
- 4 fails to appear, that when the judge declares
- 5 bail revoked, that means the person can be
- 6 detained. When the judge declares bail
- 7 forfeited, that means that those moneys become
- 8 the property of the state in a designed
- 9 motivation of getting that defendant back to
- 10 court and getting that defendant to comply.
- 11 That is a civil remedy in a criminal justice
- 12 setting. If you lose that civil remedy, the
- only response is revocation of freedom in a new
- 14 criminal charge. If you read my testimony,
- 15 you'll find out that the State of Colorado has
- 16 had a pervasive problem where when revocation
- 17 for non-bail or bail alternative cases happen,
- 18 there is \$750 supervisory fee. If you don't
- 19 pay that fee in the space of the life of the
- 20 case, it's a new criminal charge for failure to
- 21 comply with the court order, otherwise known as
- 22 contempt, and another \$750 supervisory fee.
- 23 It's a cycle of indebtedness that is no
- 24 different than what you are dealing with now.

- 1 Balance the issues and take what you have and
- 2 make it better. Look at the jail population.
- 3 Understand the jail population and work from
- 4 it. Thank you.
- 5 COUNCILMAN JONES: Thank you for
- 6 your testimony. It's humbling when you
- 7 remember the hearing that you're talking about.
- 8 And unless it's Philly's day, I was the chair
- 9 of that committee and we did that hearing and
- 10 we found some disturbing things by way of
- 11 non-collection of bail and people not showing
- 12 up and -- I remember at the time we were
- 13 looking for any piece of loose change in any
- 14 couch to save those public schools and that's
- 15 what came to be, and it was a staggering figure
- of about 300 million dollars that people had
- 17 forfeited, we hadn't collected. And it
- 18 resulted in, I guess, the protonotary's office
- 19 taking over the clerk of Court of Session's
- 20 office because of that management. Not that
- 21 one has anything to do with the other, but it
- 22 was a staggering amount of money.
- 23 So with that, please begin your
- 24 testimony. State your name for the record.

- 1 MR. CAMPBELL: If you don't mind,
- 2 Mr. Keenan and I have agreed to switch, just
- 3 because he is sort of on the ground in
- 4 Washington, D.C. and so he's going to have a
- 5 lot of sort of detailed responses for you.
- 6 COUNCILMAN JONES: Aren't we going
- 7 to see you tomorrow?
- 8 MR. KEENAN: You are.
- 9 MR. CAMPBELL: That's right. Sc
- 10 I'll just give a national overview and that
- 11 will give him an opportunity to get into the
- 12 details which will probably be very compelling
- 13 for you guys.
- Good afternoon. My name is Robin
- 15 Campbell. I am really honored to be here today
- 16 to provide testimony on the problem of money
- 17 bail and the growing support nationally for
- 18 commonsense alternatives. Before I get into my
- 19 written testimony, I just want to take a moment
- 20 to underscore that bail generally refers to the
- 21 mechanism by which you get people out of
- 22 custody pretrial, right? So there are many
- 23 different tools you can use and one of those
- 24 tools is money bail where you charge -- you

- 1 expect someone to pay money up front. That's
- 2 just one of many different conditions that you
- 3 can use. We tend to, across America,
- 4 prioritize that one a great deal and a lot of
- 5 what I'm going to be talking about is moving
- 6 away from money bail to some of these other
- 7 things. And I also just want to underscore
- 8 that the Supreme Court and the Constitution
- 9 have underscored the idea that the least
- 10 restrictive conditions are what we should be
- 11 prioritizing.
- 12 So with that, I want to just say a
- 13 little bit about the Pretrial Justice
- 14 Institute. It's a 40-year-old organization
- 15 that's been working with policymakers and
- 16 justice system stakeholders to advance safe,
- 17 fair and effective juvenile and adult pretrial
- 18 practices. Over the past decade, PJI has lead
- 19 a national movement to raise awareness of the
- 20 dual system errors in our existing pretrial
- 21 just system which I'll testify about in more
- 22 detail later. We accomplish our work using a
- 23 number of strategies, primary among these is
- 24 our leadership role in the pretrial justice

- 1 working group, a consortium of national
- 2 stakeholder organizations, including police,
- 3 prosecutors, the judiciary and others who
- 4 collaborate to support commonsense solutions to
- 5 current pretrial challenges. We also support
- 6 smart pretrial, which is a demonstration
- 7 project funded by the U.S. Department Justice's
- 8 Office of Justice Programs, which is working
- 9 with three competitively selected sites:
- 10 Denver; Yakima County, Washington; and the
- 11 State of Delaware to show how jurisdictions can
- develop, implement and sustain pretrial risk
- 13 assessment and supervision strategies that move
- 14 away from money bail and its devastating
- 15 consequences.
- 16 My testimony is also informed by my
- 17 previous professional experience. Prior to
- 18 joining PJI, I was a senior communications
- 19 official at the New York City Department of
- 20 Corrections. You may recognize this as the
- 21 organization that runs the Rikers Island jail
- 22 facility where, during my tenure, 85 percent of
- 23 the roughly 11,000 people in custody on any
- 24 given day were unconvicted. Which means they

- 1 were being held in jail pretrial while the
- 2 charges -- their current charges were being
- 3 resolved. Sometimes they were there for weeks,
- 4 months or even years. As others have recently
- 5 documented, many of those men and women were
- 6 detained simply due to lack of funding for
- 7 money bonds. Technically released by the
- 8 courts, they were caught in a trap that
- 9 disproportionately affects people of color and
- 10 those without financial means.
- To its credit, New York City has
- 12 recognized that its jails have become de facto
- 13 debtors prisons, and it is exploring and
- 14 implementing ways to fix this. It is not
- 15 alone. All across America, state and local
- 16 officials are focusing as never before on the
- 17 pretrial portion of the criminal justice system
- 18 which is increasingly recognized as the front
- 19 door of mass incarceration. The leader, of
- 20 course, is the District of Columbia and I'm
- 21 going to skip over this portion of my comments
- 22 because we have got this expert here with --
- there's a paragraph in my prepared comments
- 24 that you can read, if you care to.

1 In recent years, many other jurisdictions, including Kentucky, New Jersey, 2 parts of Colorado, and even Pennsylvania's 3 4 Allegheny County have followed the District's lead in moving toward release decisions that 5 are based on risk, rather than money. Others 6 are just now embarking on this path. Earlier this year, for example, officials in New Mexico 8 9 approved a referendum that if passed by the voters, promises to substantially curtail the 10 11 use of money bail across that state. Last 12 month Alaska's governor signed sweeping legislation that include measures authorizing a 13 statewide pretrial services division that would 14 administer pretrial risk assessments and 15 provide varying levels of pretrial supervision. 16 In Texas, where Sandra Bland died a year ago 17 after three days in pretrial custody, arrested 18 for failing to signal a lane change and unable 19 to make \$500 bail, a special committee formed 20 21 in 2015 by the state's chief justice is poised 22 to present reform proposals and several 23 legislatures have vowed to make bail reform a 24 priority in the coming session. The chief

- 1 justice of California Supreme Court has also
- 2 put money bail reform on the agenda. In her
- 3 annual state of the judiciary address earlier
- 4 this year, she called upon legislatures there
- 5 to reconsider the use of money bail saying,
- 6 quote, it is time for us to really ask the
- 7 question whether or not bail effectively serves
- 8 its purpose or does it, in fact, penalize the
- 9 poor. The fundamental injustice of money bail
- 10 has gained the attention of federal lawmakers
- 11 as well less. Legislation has been introduced
- in Congress that would cut funding to states
- 13 that continue to allow defendants to be
- 14 detained for lack of money bail. The
- 15 Department of Justice too has repeatedly stated
- 16 its opposition. In March, for example, it sent
- 17 a letter to state court judge and
- 18 administrators warning that, quote, courts must
- 19 not employee bail or bond practices that cause
- 20 indigent defendants to reman incarcerated
- 21 solely because they cannot afford to pay for
- 22 their release.
- 23 All of this movement toward reform
- 24 emerges from a growing awareness that while

- 1 money bail may have been conceived of as a way
- 2 to see defendants released while their cases
- 3 were pending, in practice it has just the
- 4 opposite effect. The United States sees nearly
- 5 12 million admissions to jail every year. As a
- 6 result, nearly half a million unconvicted
- 7 individuals are behind bars on any given day at
- 8 an aggregate cost to taxpayers of nearly 14
- 9 billion dollars a year. Most of these men and
- 10 women are in jail for the simple reason that
- 11 they are too poor to afford bail. For many,
- 12 even modest amounts can be too much. Research
- 13 from the federal reserve shows that nearly half
- of all Americans say they couldn't afford an
- 15 unexpected \$400 emergency. That puts some
- 16 perspective on Josh's comments earlier. \$2,000
- is a lot of money for a lot of people. And the
- 18 fact that it's \$2,000 can be obscured by
- 19 conversations about it's just \$200 if he had to
- 20 deal with a bail bondsman. The reality is that
- 21 \$200 is what it should have been and money bail
- 22 figures are arbitrary and all over the place.
- 23 Why isn't it \$200? In fact, I would argue that
- 24 there should be none.

1 Unnecessary pretrial detention can have devastating effects on low-risk 2 incarcerated people and their families, as well 3 4 as negative implications for the wider community. This is the first error in the dual 5 system that I mentioned at the outset of my 6 testimony. Pretrial incarceration can disrupt a person's employment, housing, education, 8 9 behavioral or medical health and even lead to lost custody of children. Research shows that 10 even three days in jail increases a low-risk 11 defendant's chances of being rearrested during 12 the pretrial period by almost 40 percent. 13 compared to similarly situated people who are 14 able to secure release before trial, those who 15 spend the full pretrial period in jail are more 16 likely to be sentenced to jail or prison and 17 for longer times. The jail sentences are three 18 19 times as long. Their prison sentences twice as These negative consequences affect us 20 long. all one way or another, but no one experiences 21 22 the injustice of money bail more than 23 communities of color, especially African 24 Americans. A black person in the United States

- 1 is two-and-a-half times more likely to be
- 2 arrested than a white person and, consequently,
- 3 more likely to need to post bail. Money bonds
- 4 people of color are required to pay are higher
- 5 than those required of similarly-situated like
- 6 defendants. Among African Americans, money
- 7 bail amounts are, on average, 35 percent
- 8 higher. Latino men pay a 19-percent premium.
- 9 As a Philadelphia researcher recently
- 10 concluded, quote, if wealth or race influenced
- 11 the likelihood of being detained pretrial and
- 12 both previous research, as well as evidence
- 13 presented in this paper suggests that they do,
- 14 then pretrial detention exacerbates
- 15 socioeconomic inequalities in the criminal
- 16 justice system, unquote.
- 17 The motivation for moving away from
- 18 this unfair, ineffective and discriminatory
- 19 practice is now being augmented by legal
- 20 developments within the courts. Over the past
- 21 year, a series of class action lawsuits have
- 22 successfully argued that the use of money bail
- is a violation of the equal protection clause
- of the 14th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution,

- 1 which guarantees that all people accused of
- 2 breaking the law will be treated equally by the
- 3 courts. Thi is because two people alike in
- 4 every other way may experience different
- 5 outcomes, one, incarceration, the other
- 6 freedom, if one has access to money and the
- 7 other does not. Fortunately, there is a
- 8 practical, increasingly well-documented
- 9 alternative to money bail. Release decisions
- 10 based on risk, combined with effective
- 11 oversight of those whose risk is determined to
- 12 be medium or high. Instead of using money
- 13 bail, court officials in well-functioning
- 14 pretrial justice systems make release and
- 15 supervision decisions informed by an
- 16 empirically-based and locally-validated risk
- 17 assessment tool that predicts whether a
- 18 defendant is likely to appear in court or be
- 19 rearrested while on pretrial status. The
- 20 success of this model forcefully refutes the
- 21 often-heard assertion that requiring defendants
- 22 to pay money in advance of their release is
- 23 needed to ensure that they show up in court.
- 24 Moreover, in the Federal Bureau of Justice

- 1 Statistics has issued a data advisory
- 2 highlighting the limits of research claiming a
- 3 causal relationship between money, bail and a
- 4 court appearance. The only credible research
- 5 to date shows defendants appearing in court at
- 6 the same high rates whether they pay money up
- 7 front or not.
- 8 It's also worth pointing out that
- 9 money bail has nothing to do with public
- 10 safety. It is focused on appearance. If a
- 11 defendant is released on money bail and commits
- 12 another crime, there is no consequence for the
- 13 bail bond company that has underwritten his
- 14 release. Only if that person fails to show up
- in court. Poles commissioned by PJI over the
- 16 past several years show substantial support for
- 17 risk-based release decisions. The most recent
- 18 conducted last summer found that 83 percent of
- 19 likely voters believed that people with money
- 20 were able to buy their way out of jail, while
- 21 poorer people remained incarcerated. Yet
- 22 nearly three-fourths of respondents said that
- 23 risk, not money, should be the primary factor
- 24 in pretrial release decisions. This high rated

- 1 support transcends political, racial and ethnic
- 2 divisions. It is worth noting that nearly a
- 3 third of the respondents assumed that
- 4 risk-based decision making was already in use,
- 5 even though in practice fewer than 10 percent
- 6 of jurisdictions use an empirically-derived
- 7 risk assessment tool to guide pretrial
- 8 decisions.
- 9 Much of my testimony so far has
- 10 focused on the problem of low-risk defendants
- 11 languishing in jail because they cannot afford
- 12 money bail. In the final moments, I want to
- 13 turn briefly to the second of the dual system
- 14 errors I alluded to at the outset. An equally
- 15 undesirable consequence of the current system,
- 16 one frequently overlooked, is that nearly half
- of the most dangerous defendants exploit the
- 18 money bail system to get out of jail pretrial,
- 19 even though we might all agree that they should
- 20 be held in custody in the interest of public
- 21 safety. All too often we learn the
- 22 consequences of letting people purchase their
- 23 freedom from our local news.
- 24 In summary, emerging practices show

- 1 that replacing money bail with court-based
- 2 release decisions informed by validated risk
- 3 assessment tools and, when appropriate,
- 4 effective supervision ensures that the right
- 5 people are in jail pretrial and for the right
- 6 reasons, while those can be trusted to go home,
- 7 be safe and show up in court are allowed to do
- 8 so. The solution to the problem of money bail
- 9 is evidence-based and commonsense. It is also,
- 10 according to the experts, entirely affordable.
- 11 Implementing the solution, however, may not be
- 12 easy. Changing laws, court rules and engrained
- 13 ways of thinking and acting is never a simple
- 14 matter, particularly when special interests
- 15 with a financial incentive lobby to extend the
- 16 status quo. As you continue to study this
- 17 issue, questions will arise, assertions will be
- 18 made, many of the answers will be apparent upon
- 19 consideration, others may be impossible to
- 20 prove where data does not exist or has not yet
- 21 been collected. But the plight of men and
- 22 women detained unnecessarily, not to mention
- 23 the burden on taxpayers, coupled with the
- 24 uncertainty associated with letting the small

- 1 number of genuinely high-risk defendants
- 2 purchase their freedom makes this urgent issue
- 3 that demands persistence.
- 4 I wish you good luck in this
- 5 endeavor and thank you for inviting me to
- 6 provide this testimony.
- 7 COUNCILMAN JONES: You presented a
- 8 lot of information in a very efficient manner,
- 9 but I want to wait for my questions until our
- 10 last panelist testifies. You have a train to
- 11 catch.
- 12 MR. CAMPBELL: I was the one with
- 13 the train.
- 14 COUNCILMAN JONES: You're my D.C.
- 15 guy, right? All right.
- MR. KEENAN: Good afternoon,
- 17 Councilman Jones, other Council members and
- 18 members of the Special Committee on Criminal
- 19 Justice Reforms. I'm Cliff Keenan. I'm the
- 20 Director of the Pretrial Services Agency in
- 21 Washington D.C. Unlike, Nick, my background
- 22 doesn't include a run-in with law enforcement.
- 23 But I do want to say that even though I have
- 24 been with pretrial for about 12 years now, for

- 1 20 years prior to that I was a prosecutor in
- 2 Washington, D.C., and for 10 years prior to
- 3 that I was a police officer. So my entire
- 4 career has been law enforcement. And I have to
- 5 emphasize, effective pretrial justice is true
- 6 law enforcement because it really does require
- 7 accountability on the part of all of the
- 8 participants in the criminal justice system.
- 9 When I left the U.S. Attorney's office to come
- 10 to pretrial, my colleagues there and on the MPD
- 11 said why are you joining the dark side.
- 12 Pretrial is about getting people out of jail.
- 13 I said well, you know, there's different sides
- 14 pretrial justice than simply keeping people
- 15 locked up and I think that has been really
- 16 solidified, you know, my interest in coming up
- 17 here to share with us our experience in D.C.
- 18 People say why is D.C. so
- 19 different? Let me tell you why D.C. is
- 20 different. PSA was created by an act of
- 21 Congress. The District of Columbia Bail Agency
- 22 Act back in 1967. It is now an independent
- 23 federal agency, but it originated as an entity
- 24 within the D.C. government. But it had it's

- 1 origins in the national conference on bail and
- 2 criminal justice which was convened by then
- 3 United States Attorney General Bobby Kennedy in
- 4 May of 1964. I was always amazed that within
- 5 six months of his brother's assassination, he
- 6 convened this conference because at the time he
- 7 said it was meant to, and I quote, promote
- 8 awareness that prevailing bail practices were
- 9 unfair and that new methods had been developed
- 10 for handling the problem of pretrial release in
- 11 criminal cases and to assist courts,
- 12 communities and organizations in developing
- 13 systems to eliminate unnecessary detention of
- 14 accused persons and provide fairer and less
- 15 costly ways of enforcing their appearance in
- 16 court.
- 17 Attorney General Kennedy's words at
- 18 that time reminded the attendees of the key
- 19 inequity in the monetary bail system: It's
- 20 disparate impact upon poor people. He put it
- 21 this way, quote, usually only one factor
- 22 determines whether a defendant stays in jail
- 23 before he comes to trial. That factor is not
- 24 quilt or innocence, it is not the nature of the

- 1 crime, it is not the character of the
- 2 defendant. That factor is simply money. How
- 3 much money does a defendant have.
- In many ways it is both remarkable,
- 5 yet sad that here in 2016, more than 50 years
- 6 later, we're still having the same discussions.
- 7 I should say you're having these discussions
- 8 because we're not having those discussions in
- 9 Washington D.C.
- 10 That conference lead to the 1966
- 11 Federal Bail Reform Act, which was the first
- 12 major reform of the federal bail system since
- 13 the Judiciary Act of 1789. The thing is, that
- 14 act only applied to the federal criminal
- 15 justice system in Washington D.C. because we as
- 16 the nation's capital were under congressional
- 17 rule at the time. Among the chief provisions
- 18 of that law were the following: Presumption in
- 19 favor of release on a person's own recognizance
- 20 for non-capital defendants; conditional
- 21 pretrial release with conditions imposed to
- 22 reduce the risk of failure to appear;
- 23 restrictions on the use of monetary bail bonds,
- 24 which the court could impose only if

- 1 non-financial release options were not enough
- 2 to assure the defendant's appearance; and
- 3 review of the bail bonds for defendants
- 4 detained for 24 hours or more.
- 5 In 1992, the D.C. City Council
- 6 expanded the use of preventative detention by
- 7 way of the Bail Reform Amendment Act because
- 8 that was in response to the particularly
- 9 violent crime that was going on within the
- 10 District at that time due to the crack
- 11 epidemic.
- 12 But I am proud to say that for
- 13 nearly 50 years, PSA has utilized an effective
- 14 system of non-financial release to promote the
- 15 fair administration of justice, while also
- 16 recognizing the need for public safety.
- 17 Our foundation is our risk
- 18 assessment. Something that we have been
- 19 utilizing since 1967. Our assessment predicts
- 20 the potential risk of failure on the agency's
- 21 two primary outcomes, failure to appear in
- 22 court and re-arrest. Our current instrument
- 23 was developed exclusively for D.C. and has been
- 24 independently and scientifically validated by

- 1 the Urban Institute.
- I wish you much success in the work
- 3 you're going to be doing with the University of
- 4 Pennsylvania. It did take us about
- 5 two-and-a-half years and it cost us in excess
- of \$500,000, but once again, it's something
- 7 which is well worth the effect. We assess
- 8 every person who's arrested in D.C. who is
- 9 going to be presented in court and we formulate
- 10 release or detention recommendations based upon
- 11 that arrestee's demographic information,
- 12 criminal history and substance use and/or
- 13 mental information that we have available. For
- 14 defendants who are placed on conditional
- 15 release pending trial, we are able to provide
- 16 supervision and treatment services that
- 17 reasonably assure their return to court and the
- 18 fact that they don't engage in future criminal
- 19 activity pending trial or sentencing. These
- 20 services are designed to target and mitigate
- 21 each defendant's assessed risk. Our services
- 22 include routine contact with the pretrial
- 23 service officer, notification of upcoming court
- 24 dates, GPS monitoring, drug testing and

- 1 substance abuse and/or mental health
- 2 assessments and appropriate treatment as
- 3 indicated. One of the things that people
- 4 continue to look at in D.C., you're a federal
- 5 agency. You have a 61 million dollar budget,
- 6 62 -- I knew Nick would know that a -- how can
- 7 any of us afford that? Once again, strip away
- 8 the bells and whistles, strip away the drug
- 9 testing that we do, strip away the substance
- 10 use that we ourselves administer, and the cost
- 11 per defendant for pure supervision and risk
- 12 assessment is about \$18.00 per day. \$18.00 per
- 13 day, compared to how much does it cost to
- 14 incarcerate somebody at your local jail.
- 15 Our system also benefits from the
- 16 statutory framework that supports conditional
- 17 release. We operate and service both the
- 18 District of Columbia Court, as well as the
- 19 United States Court and we abide by both sets
- 20 of their legal statutory framework. They each
- 21 contain presumptions of pretrial release on
- 22 personal recognizance, but allow for
- 23 presumptions to be rebutted in cases where
- 24 defendants are charged with crimes of violence

- 1 or are already awaiting trial on another charge
- 2 and/or are currently under probation or parole.
- 3 In such instances, the defendants have the
- 4 benefit of a full due process hearing before a
- 5 final detention is made. The statutory
- 6 framework, coupled with an effective risk
- 7 assessment and supervision protocol means that
- 8 in D.C., unnecessary pretrial detention is
- 9 minimized, jail crowding is reducing, public
- 10 safety is increased, and most significantly the
- 11 pretrial release process is administered
- 12 fairly. We say this with confidence because of
- 13 the outcomes that we see within our supervised
- 14 population and the impact on our system, as
- 15 well as on our local jail. In Washington,
- 16 D.C., as you will see tomorrow for those who
- 17 are able to come, over 90 percent of the
- 18 defendants are released without a financial
- 19 bond. The efficacy of our program is
- 20 demonstrated by the results that we see. Over
- 21 the past five years, while supervising an
- 22 average of over 17,000 defendants each year,
- 23 nearly 90 percent of those released defendants
- 24 made all of their scheduled court appearances

- 1 and remained arrest free while in the community
- 2 pending trial. Of those who were arrested,
- 3 less than one percent were arrested for a
- 4 violent crime while in the community. In
- 5 addition, 85 percent of the defendants who were
- 6 released remained on pretrial release while
- 7 their cases were pending without a revocation
- 8 of release due to noncompliance. The vast
- 9 majority of defendants who are not released
- 10 pending trial are detained by statute, as I
- 11 previously indicated. For some time now, the
- 12 D.C. jail has been operating at about 50
- 13 percent of its capacity with virtually no one
- 14 sitting there on a money bond that they cannot
- 15 meet. Money is not used in D.C. and we think
- 16 our system works quite well, both from a
- 17 community safety standpoint and in
- 18 administration of justice standpoint.
- 19 In addition to the empirical
- 20 evidence supporting our model, our practices
- 21 align with nationally-recognized standards.
- 22 Advocates for bail reform have identified
- 23 several best practices for a high-functioning
- 24 pretrial program. These include -- again, the

- 1 11 factors are in my written testimony, so I
- 2 won't go into each of them. But, once again,
- 3 it does depend upon risk assessment, holding
- 4 each of the players within the criminal system
- 5 accountable, and I think that in the long-run
- 6 D.C. adheres to all of those practices and we
- 7 have a track record to validate our success in
- 8 doing so. We pride ourselves in striking the
- 9 appropriate balance between individual
- 10 liberties and community safety and the reliance
- 11 upon evidence-based practices and data-driven
- 12 approaches to maintain this equilibrium.
- 13 Thank you for the opportunity to
- 14 talk with you this afternoon. I'm happy to
- 15 answer any questions that you may have
- 16 regarding our system that you may not get a
- 17 chance to ask tomorrow.
- 18 COUNCILMAN JONES: Are there
- 19 questions?
- 20 MR. BETHEL: This is a question.
- 21 What do you say to a city like this -- let's
- take one of our more problematic, more violent
- 23 neighborhoods where there is a lot of
- 24 victimization, a lot of crime and a lot of

- 1 victims and we institute a bail. How do you
- 2 address the victim side of this? And I know my
- 3 colleague talked about this previously. How do
- 4 you say to Ms. Johnson who sits there and says
- 5 I have been burglarized and here he is and now
- 6 he's back out again? Is that something you
- 7 could talk about or -- I know in your case you
- 8 have been at it for a long time, but maybe in
- 9 your experience, how do you educate the
- 10 community that this is not going to be a public
- 11 safety issue for them that they -- because
- 12 often times I come from a policing side and the
- 13 first thing they always say well, you don't
- 14 want to do anything. You let the guy out. You
- 15 let him go. You didn't do this with him. Now
- 16 you're going to turn around, you're going to
- 17 lock him up, you're going to let him right back
- 18 out in the community as if you don't care
- 19 what's going on with us? Does that make sense?
- 20 MR. KEENAN: If I can address that.
- 21 Again, one of the things that Nick said, and I
- 22 think it's very important, if the bail
- 23 condition is correctly set by the judge. In
- 24 your case that you just described, if the

- 1 person is the victim of a burglary, if the
- 2 evidence -- burglary in our jurisdiction is a
- 3 dangerous crime. So the prosecutor can request
- 4 preventive detention based upon the charge
- 5 alone. But the judge must go through due
- 6 process considerations, give the person a
- 7 hearing, and if the judge determines that the
- 8 person is a danger to the community, then the
- 9 judge has the authority to hold the person
- 10 without bail. But then the person has to be
- 11 brought to trial within a hundred days. That's
- 12 the trade off within our system. So it's a
- 13 very speed trial. But think about it, with the
- 14 money bail system, if the judge says well, I'm
- 15 going to put 10,000, or 20,000, or 50,000
- 16 without giving regard to potential danger
- 17 community safety, if the person has the means
- 18 that person may be able to get out if a
- 19 bondsman is able to write that bond.
- 20 MR. WACHINSKI: Hang on just a
- 21 second. First things first and understand
- 22 something. In Pennsylvania everything he just
- 23 said about preventative detention with the
- 24 exception of the speedy trial component exists.

- 1 If tomorrow Judge Lerner was still sitting on
- 2 the bench and I as a prosecutor had a
- 3 particularly heinous case, regardless of the
- 4 level of the charge, I can petition the court
- 5 to have him -- meaning the defendant, detained.
- 6 Again, there's no speedy trial rules other than
- 7 Rule 600. Which Rule 600 controls all speedy
- 8 trial regulations as relates to Pennsylvania
- 9 law. There's component number one. So we do
- 10 have -- let's not forget, we have preventative
- 11 detention in Pennsylvania. So if we wanted to
- 12 preventatively detain a particularly violent or
- 13 non-violent -- I have -- you'll appreciate
- 14 this. I had to argue in the Superior Court a
- 15 case with the judge preventatively detained a
- 16 heroin addict from stealing copper out of
- 17 trailers in western Pennsylvania. The
- 18 community got in an uproar and they wanted this
- 19 person detained on his third arrest. The judge
- 20 detained him for the theft of copper. Third
- 21 case. Not particularly violent, but a problem
- 22 in the community.
- Now, my esteemed colleague from the
- 24 Pretrial Justice Institute made a comment that

- 1 I completely and wholly disagree with under
- 2 Pennsylvania law. He made a comment that there
- 3 is no loss -- under a money bail system, that
- 4 there is no loss if a person is arrested while
- 5 released on money bail. In Pennsylvania that
- 6 is statutorily untrue. Title 42, Section 5750
- 7 specifically states that if you are released on
- 8 money bail and a third party surety goes to
- 9 bail for you -- so you're going to be related
- 10 to me for 30 seconds. This is my uncle and I
- am arrested tomorrow for aggravated assault,
- domestic violences, and he posts my \$10,000
- 13 bail. He then has an obligation under our
- 14 Pennsylvania statutes to maintain contact with
- 15 me. And if he finds out that I am going to
- 16 violate a restraining order, have contact with
- 17 the victim or a witness or I'm going to commit
- 18 another criminal act, he has an obligation to
- 19 report it to law enforcement so that it can be
- 20 stopped. Why do we make people report it to
- 21 law enforcement? Because in Pennsylvania,
- 22 unlike many other states, a surety on a bail,
- whether compensated or not, whether a bondsman
- 24 or private, they do not have power of arrest.

- 1 The only time you can arrest somebody in
- 2 Pennsylvania on a bail is if they have failed
- 3 to appear. So in 2015, Act 16 of 2015
- 4 empowered bail sureties to report certain
- 5 violations to law enforcement. In fact, they
- 6 made it a duty incumbent upon all sureties,
- 7 whether compensated or not, to protect public
- 8 safety. And it is not, not a defense to make
- 9 the statement that he didn't know because he
- 10 didn't maintain contact with me.
- 11 Long story short, the commercial
- 12 bail industry was a sponsor and proponent of
- 13 that bill. The Philadelphia District
- 14 Attorney's was a proponent and a sponsor of
- 15 that bill, as was the District Attorney's
- 16 Association. So as relates to public safety,
- 17 as a former law enforcement officer, you can --
- 18 at time bail is set, you can now be confident
- 19 in saying when bail is set, third-party
- 20 sureties, people who bring the bail money down
- 21 to the CJC to post the bond have a duty to
- 22 maintain contact and report any malfeasance of
- 23 a defendant so law enforcement can
- 24 appropriately -- trained law enforcement can

- 1 appropriately intervene. And I will tell you
- 2 this, it is the most cutting-edge statute in
- 3 the United States. There is not one single
- 4 other state that has this duty incumbent on
- 5 bail sureties. I think you would agree with me
- 6 on that.
- 7 And by the way, Cliff and I have
- 8 been on opposite sides of this issue now for
- 9 about 10 years, so we know each other and
- 10 rather collegial with one another.
- 11 MR. EL-SHABAZZ: So he was waiting
- 12 for this.
- 13 MR. WACHINSKI: He didn't know this
- 14 part was coming.
- 15 MR. ALFANO: Let me see if I can
- 16 just summarize what you gentlemen have said in
- 17 a top-down way. So you start off with what I
- 18 think is an initial assessment of whether a
- 19 defendant presents a risk, either a risk to the
- 20 community or a risk of flight such that he or
- 21 she may have assets where, you know, the bail
- 22 almost wouldn't matter in terms of their
- 23 ability to post it and then flee. So you start
- 24 with that risk, what you called risk

- 1 assessment. But it's either risk to the
- 2 community, whether it's violence or repeat
- 3 offense or so wealthy and so well healed and so
- 4 able to flee that that person should be
- 5 preventively detained. That's where you start,
- 6 right? That's the threshold determination?
- 7 MR. KEENAN: Are you asking me
- 8 that?
- 9 MR. ALFANO: I'm just trying to
- 10 understand how we would recast this system.
- MR. KEENAN: You're correct.
- 12 Except we in D.C. do not look at wealth.
- 13 MR. ALFANO: I understand. I'm
- 14 just saying based on everything we have heard
- 15 today and some of the illustrations that we've
- 16 received. So you would start there. Once a
- 17 decision is made that a defendant doesn't fall
- 18 within one of those risk categories, then you
- 19 would look at nonfinancial means to assure that
- 20 person's appearance at trial?
- MR. KEENAN: Correct.
- 22 MR. ALFANO: Isn't that really in
- 23 the simplest terms what you have just proposed?
- MR. KEENAN: Correct.

- 1 MR. ALFANO: Okay.
- 2 MR. KEENAN: But in Washington,
- 3 D.C., although I didn't realize Pennsylvania
- 4 had a preventative detention statute as well,
- 5 that is the tipping point. Because money does
- 6 not get calculated into the mix. But the
- 7 government will in 10 percent of the cases
- 8 request and be approved for preventative
- 9 detention for those defendants who the
- 10 government and the court think pose a danger of
- 11 risk of flight or risk of danger to the
- 12 community.
- 13 MR. ALFANO: I understand. But as
- 14 we've just described it collectively, this is
- 15 the only way to take money out of the system?
- MR. KEENAN: Correct.
- 17 COUNCILMAN JONES: So quick shift.
- 18 How long has this non-cash bail system been in
- 19 existence in Washington D.C.?
- 20 MR. KEENAN: In Washington, D.C. we
- 21 have been without money at all since 1992. And
- 22 it has taken a culture shift. Because it
- 23 didn't immediately happen overnight. But
- 24 judges and prosecutors and defense attorneys

- 1 had to come to realize that money was an not an
- 2 appropriate way of securing a person's
- 3 reappearance or, again, community safety.
- 4 COUNCILMAN JONES: Statistically
- 5 over that 16 years how has it impacted crime?
- 6 MR. KEENAN: Well, again, it's
- 7 actually over 24 years. 1992.
- 8 COUNCILMAN JONES: I went to public
- 9 school. I'm sorry.
- 10 MR. KEENAN: Back in the late '80s,
- 11 into early 1990, '91, '92, D.C. was seeing 500
- 12 murders in a year. We were truly the murder
- 13 capital of the world. We saw a dip over the
- 14 last 12 years, but we have seen homicides go up
- 15 two years ago and we're now seeing a -- we're
- 16 currently 15 percent behind where we were last
- 17 year at this time in terms of homicides and
- 18 robberies and aggravated assaults.
- 19 COUNCILMAN JONES: So now -- how do
- 20 I say this diplomatically? So my daughter went
- 21 to Howard. I dropped her off her first day. I
- 22 picked her up her last day and it was a hell of
- 23 a lot tuition in between. The demographics of
- 24 the city has shifted by way of income, by way

- 1 of other social, economic. Apples to apples,
- 2 is there a comparison in low-income
- 3 neighborhoods to that same comparison? If you
- 4 were to -- crime in Georgetown is different
- 5 than crime -- what's that ward -- there you go.
- 6 So I want to know in the high-crime areas
- 7 before, is there a corresponding dip in crime,
- 8 not the overall aggregate of the city?
- 9 MR. KEENAN: There is. I would say
- 10 -- I would suggest that there is. Again, Ward
- 11 Seven and Ward Eight, southeast and far
- 12 northeast in D.C., back in the late 80s, early
- 13 90s, that is where the huge amount of violent
- 14 crime was occurring. It was not happening in
- 15 Georgetown. It was not happening west of Rock
- 16 Creek Park. The same is true today. Again, we
- 17 have isolated incidents west of Rock Creek Park
- 18 --
- 19 COUNCILMAN JONES: We still do have
- 20 apples to apples comparison?
- 21 MR. KEENAN: I think we do. And
- 22 the unfortunate thing is we still have apples
- 23 to apples comparison in terms of who ends up
- 24 getting locked up. You know, the vast majority

- of the arrestees in Washington D.C. are African
- 2 American and Hispanic people. The vast
- 3 majority, 92 percent of our jail population
- 4 continues to be African American, four percent
- 5 is Hispanic. You know, a very small number of
- 6 non-people of color. So apples to apples that
- 7 is the way it is. But once again, I am very
- 8 proud of D.C. because it's not financial wealth
- 9 that is getting people out of jail. White
- 10 people who are a danger to the community or are
- 11 a danger of flight risk, are being held without
- 12 bond, regardless of whatever their resources
- 13 are.
- 14 COUNCILMAN JONES: So if it was
- 15 members of Congress, Senate, which dangerous
- 16 people are we speaking of?
- 17 MS. EL-SHABAZZ: Risk assessment
- 18 would be a little bit different with Congress
- 19 and people running for president.
- MR. WACHINSKI: There's a report by
- 21 the Washington Lawyers Committee that was
- 22 issued on that very point you asked in 2003. I
- 23 can share it with your office if you like. It
- 24 speaks to that issue.

- 1 I would also point out that in your question about asking about crime and how it's 2 tracked, the shift away from the use of 3 4 monetary bail, I'd encourage you to do some 5 research into Proposition 47 coming out of 6 California. About two years ago, Proposition 47 was brought up and it has now since passed. It has made certain misdemeanor crimes no 8 9 longer bailable. They're presumed -- they'll be released on OR or some bail alternative, and 10 11 in that regard violent crime has peaked. 160, 12 170 percent rate, murder rate in LA is up and in various other counties. Again, I can share 13 with your office some of the materials on that. 14 COUNCILMAN JONES: I think that 15 16 would be useful to this panel to look at comparable cities when you talk about D.C., LA, 17 where we can get a better sense of impacts and 18 19 potential impacts here.
- MR. KEENAN: Could I make one more
 point? We have been talking about the purposes
 of bail and setting conditions of release. We
- 23 focused primarily on two. Assuring the
- 24 defendants return to court and community

- 1 safety. But I would suggest there is a third
- 2 purpose that, again, judges in particular need
- 3 to pay attention to, and that is to protect the
- 4 rights of an arrested person who is not
- 5 innocent. They're presumed innocent and
- 6 there's a big difference. They're presumed
- 7 innocent but they also have rights. And
- 8 anybody who spends any time in jail, Robin
- 9 alluded to three days and the negative
- 10 collateral consequences, if I were to spend one
- 11 or two days in jail, my life would be
- 12 completely different. I'm not sure, Nick, if
- 13 you spent any time when you were locked up, but
- once again, we tend to overlook the impact it
- 15 has because it's not happening to me or to
- 16 Nick, it's happening to those people. And the
- 17 biggest opponents to our bail system in D.C.
- 18 are the community members who say, as you
- 19 alluded to earlier, keep this person locked up.
- 20 He's been urinating in my alley time after time
- 21 after time and I want him locked up. That's
- 22 not the way our system works. That person
- 23 should not remain incarcerated or convicted,
- 24 quote unquote, to be punished because they

- 1 don't simply have the money.
- 2 MR. WACHINSKI: I think that's
- 3 important. I think it's also important for
- 4 this panel to take a look at some of the work
- 5 of Tedla Tessa who has been widely accepted as
- 6 an expert on these issues who will talk to you
- 7 about the real dire threat that is posed by
- 8 over-supervising somebody if you go to
- 9 alternative to bail.
- 10 But I'll leave you with this and I
- 11 want to be very clear. I think there is a good
- 12 place for bail. I think it is an effective
- 13 tool, especially as it is used in Pennsylvania.
- 14 While my colleague to my right is very proud of
- 15 his system in D.C., I love the system we have
- in Pennsylvania because of the frequency with
- 17 which you are in front of a judicial officer,
- 18 whether it be a magistrate or a judge and the
- 19 level which you can communicate with the court.
- 20 If bail is used properly in the State of
- 21 Pennsylvania, it is an effective, efficient
- 22 tool at managing both failure to appear and
- 23 public safety, especially given our statutory
- 24 protections and public safety.

- 1 MR. ROJAS: Could I ask you a
- 2 question? Can I ask both of you a question?
- 3 If we have bail -- for example, the example
- 4 used before where he put up your bail and it's
- 5 his responsibility to ensure that you show up,
- 6 what happens -- here in Pennsylvania there's 30
- 7 percent that comes off the top when he puts up
- 8 the bail. What kind of economic impact will
- 9 that have on someone who puts up the bail for
- 10 somebody else and that somebody else absconds?
- 11 Have you done an analysis?
- MR. WACHINSKI: I don't understand
- 13 the question.
- MR. ROJAS: Okay. In the State of
- 15 Pennsylvania when you put up bail, 30 percent
- 16 is administrative costs off the top. So if you
- 17 put up a hundred dollars, \$30.00 is going to
- 18 administrative costs. So when he gets his
- 19 money back after the trial is over, he's only
- 20 getting back \$70.00.
- MR. WACHINSKI: Correct.
- 22 MR. ROJAS: Now if he absconds, he
- 23 doesn't get anything back. He losses his
- 24 money.

1 MR. WACHINSKI: Not only does he lose the hundred dollars, but if it's a 2 thousand dollar bond, which is what you're 3 4 talking about, a thousand dollars, 10 percent, 5 three percent really is used as an administrative fee, ten percent of the deposit 6 he puts up with the court. He loses it all and he's actually liable for the remaining 8 9 thousand. And the concept of bringing the remaining thousand is if this is my uncle and I 10 11 have been comfortable enough to call him and 12 say hey, I need your help. And if -- again, back to my earliest point on this discussion 13 matter, which is it has to be a dollar figure 14 which is attainable. So let's go back to my 15 16 personal circumstance. Steel worker father, secretary mother. If the bond was \$2500 and 17 they were asked to pay \$250 for me, that was 18 19 real money in my family. So if they had to lose the \$2500, that made sure that they were 20 21 going to make sure my butt was in the courtroom

22

23

24

STREHLOW & ASSOCIATES, INC. (215) 504-4622

and that they would report any kind of negative

behavior that I may be engaged in.

percent or the 30 percent, however we

- 1 determined, that is the cost of supervision.
- 2 Don't forget, just because we're saying
- 3 nonfinancial conditions, let's not assume or
- 4 let's not forget that there is no money
- 5 associated with this. As my colleague pointed
- 6 out, \$18.00 per day, \$18.00 per day. His
- 7 agency runs 17,500 supervisees per year by his
- 8 own testimony. He also, by his own testimony,
- 9 has a budget in excess of 62 million dollars,
- 10 which increases a million-and-a-half dollars
- 11 per year from at least 2010 through current.
- 12 So it's not nonfinancial. It's just not
- 13 financial --
- MR. ROJAS: But under your
- 15 postulation, if you have low income people who
- 16 cannot afford that amount of money, wouldn't
- 17 that create another economic burden on the
- 18 person that put up the money, forcing them
- 19 maybe to go into crime to make up their loss.
- 20 MR. WACHINSKI: If bail is set the
- 21 way that we're talking about which is complete
- 22 ignorance of the circumstances of the
- 23 defendant, just setting a number blindly, even
- 24 then I would agree with you. Bail has to be

- 1 set accurately looking at the resources
- 2 available. So if a person -- under
- 3 Pennsylvania law, there are any millieu of
- 4 convictions. If the person doesn't have
- 5 access, they can be OR'd.
- 6 COUNCILMAN JONES: 62 million
- 7 dollars. Can you tell me, where does that come
- 8 from?
- 9 MR. KEENAN: Again, we're a federal
- 10 executive branch agency. We go to --
- 11 COUNCILMAN JONES: Oh, me.
- MR. CAMPBELL: I'm just going to be
- 13 leaving now because I have to catch my train,
- 14 but I just want to underscore one thing. There
- is no research, credible research anywhere that
- 16 indicates that paying money upfront makes a
- 17 person show up in court. We can talk about the
- 18 details of the financial this and that and this
- 19 whatever. No research anywhere, credible
- 20 research anywhere indicates that making people
- 21 pay money upfront makes them show up in court.
- 22 MR. EL-SHABAZZ: It just makes
- 23 people good. You're absolutely right.
- MR. MCSORLEY: And Mr. Councilman,

- 1 I just want to comment on your 62 million
- 2 dollars. As the Deputy Court Administrator for
- 3 the Trial Division for Common Pleas Court,
- 4 pretrial here comes under me. Our budget is
- 5 seven million dollars a year in a city that's
- 6 twice the size of D.C. So when we go and see
- 7 their program tomorrow, which is the Rolls
- 8 Royce of pretrial from what I have heard, we
- 9 have to keep in mind that we can afford a Kia.
- 10 I also want to make -- seven million a year.
- 11 And I also want to make a comment that this
- 12 risk tool is just a tool. And all those steps
- 13 that you're talking about that get you in front
- of a judge, at the bail motions and hearings
- and all those opportunities, none of them go
- 16 away. None of them go away. Everything stays
- 17 the same. So the district attorney and the
- 18 defense counsel can make arguments to have the
- 19 person released or have the person
- 20 incarcerated, and Philadelphia is the only
- 21 place that I know of in Pennsylvania where we
- 22 do the 24-hour bail hearings with the public
- 23 defender on duty 24/7. So defense counsel at
- 24 the initial hearing. So it's just a tool.

- 1 It's not the push a button and everybody has to
- 2 follow what the tool says. It's an opinion
- 3 that the bail magistrate will be able to take
- 4 into consideration.
- 5 MR. WACHINSKI: And if I may. Just
- 6 keep in mind a couple of other things. "A",
- 7 there's a prosecutor at every single
- 8 arraignment and you point out tremendous
- 9 details that are important to hear. First of
- 10 all, 17,500 year arrests in Philadelphia
- 11 between 55 and 59,000 a year, give or take, at
- 12 least as last I recall. So you're about three
- 13 times -- you need about three times the budget,
- 14 not half. Population to population doesn't
- 15 matter. It's volume of arrest to volume of
- 16 arrest. You're looking at three times the
- 17 budget at minimum. There is a prosecutor in
- 18 every courtroom that can argue the converse.
- 19 And one thing I want to point out -- I'm going
- 20 to give a little kudos to our deserves. I have
- 21 known Judge Lerner for my entire career and the
- 22 one thing I found most impressive about his
- 23 comment today is that it's difficult to make a
- 24 comment about these things in a vacuum. You

- 1 have to hear both sides of everything. So the
- 2 prosecutor is an integral part of that system.
- 3 So I'll say that. I appreciate the fact that
- 4 it is a tool, because one of the -- again, one
- 5 of the biggest advocates of good policy in
- 6 Pennsylvania we have is that the risk tool that
- 7 exists in our courts in Philadelphia now can
- 8 come in at high risk, and the magistrate can
- 9 review the circumstances of the defendant and
- 10 still choose to OR the defendant. And that
- 11 does happen more than we ever talk about. It
- 12 does happen more than we ever talk about. It
- does happen more than we ever talk about.
- 14 The last point I'll leave you with,
- and hopefully we'll allow all your folks to get
- 16 back to your family or go back to the beach or
- 17 wherever we all may be, is Delaware was
- 18 mentioned today. Delaware is a state
- 19 immediately to our south. They have just
- 20 completed a validation of their risk assessment
- 21 tool. And please hear what I'm about to say to
- 22 you. They have just completed a validation of
- 23 their risk assessment tool. They have 11
- 24 factors in that risk assessment tool. Let me

- 1 be clear on the results. And I'm reading this
- 2 from the report which, again, I'll share with
- 3 your office. Individual risk factors on the
- 4 Delaware pretrial risk assessment demonstrated
- 5 a primarily weak and not significant
- 6 associations with pretrial failure. Total risk
- 7 scores do not -- excuse me, total risk score
- 8 does not perform well in terms of predicted
- 9 pretrial failure. Risk levels do not
- 10 appropriately classify defendants into low,
- 11 medium and high risk based on failure rates.
- 12 I'm not saying tools should be jettisoned. I'm
- 13 merely highlighting what the gentleman from the
- 14 clerk's office said when he said this is a tool
- 15 only. It cannot be used in abandonment of
- 16 judicial discretion and it should never, ever
- 17 make a recommendation as to the terms of
- 18 release.
- 19 MR. COBB: Just to quickly
- 20 piggyback off of what you just read. I
- 21 literally captured from Judge Lerner. He said
- 22 no one has a crystal ball that can predict
- 23 human behavior. So it's laughable that we talk
- 24 about these risk assessment tools as these

- 1 being the indicators as to how an individual is
- 2 going to engage in future human behavior. I
- 3 think it's pointless and wasteful investment in
- 4 research.
- 5 MR. EL-SHABAZZ: Except this.
- 6 There has to be some type of guidelines and
- 7 some type of structure to make even an
- 8 objective determination. And if they're used
- 9 as a tool, they're used as guidelines. The
- 10 bottom line is -- and if we're going to keep it
- 11 -- my brother just said this. Let's just be
- 12 very clear. If we're going to be very, very
- 13 clear. If the magistrate or the district
- 14 justice or the commissioner wakes up on the bad
- 15 side of the bed and someone comes before them,
- 16 you know, they might have had a fight with
- 17 their husband, might have had a fight with
- 18 their wife, their son might have wrecked a car,
- 19 that affects bail. We don't take the human
- 20 element out. But we have to realize that we
- 21 have to do something. I think that if I can
- 22 steal one of your quotes, the bottom line is
- 23 this, we're not trying to trash any system or
- 24 throw everything out, throw the baby out with

- 1 the bath water. But we're trying to look at
- 2 those things that may help us in making the
- 3 bail situation better for criminal justice
- 4 reform. And I think that I would
- 5 wholeheartedly agree that risk assessment by
- 6 itself, in and of itself is a problem. But I
- 7 don't think that that's the suggestion. I
- 8 think the suggestion is that risk assessment,
- 9 along with, I think, 10 other or 11 other type
- 10 of factors is something that we should take a
- 11 look at. Did I say that right?
- MR. KEENAN: You did. But, again,
- 13 going to your point. It's a great point. But,
- 14 again, I agree with the judge and I agree with
- 15 what you just said. It's a tool. I'm 63 years
- 16 old. I have never had an accident in my life.
- 17 My 17-year-old son just got his license. Who
- 18 do you think is paying more in insurance? He's
- 19 never had an accident either, but he's paying
- 20 three times as much as I am because the
- 21 insurance company says he's a higher risk given
- 22 these factors that we're looking at. And you
- 23 know what, I'm not challenging them, you know,
- 24 because that's a tool that they consider to be

- 1 validated. If you're not doing it based upon a
- 2 validated risk assessment, you're just going on
- 3 somebody's whim, I would agree with you. But
- 4 if it's a validated, scientifically validated
- 5 risk assessment, again, it's not the be-all and
- 6 end-all. But it certainly gives the judge more
- 7 information or hopefully the judge to make his
- 8 informed decision.
- 9 COUNCILMAN JONES: Just for the
- 10 record, Judge Lerner never had a bad day where
- 11 he raised someone's bail because of --
- 12 MR. EL-SHABAZZ: Did I even
- 13 insinuate that? Let the record be absolutely
- 14 clear, he was a gem of a judge.
- MR. WACHINSKI: I think that
- 16 Cliff's point is well taken. In fact, I think
- 17 that it's a well-taken point consistently --
- 18 COUNCILMAN JONES: So the debate
- 19 continues -- I'm sorry.
- 20 MS. SCHWARTZMAN: Risk assessment
- 21 tools as an instrument can be very good, but
- 22 the research does suggest that there are
- 23 inherent racial biases, there are location
- 24 biases, there are all kinds of biases that need

- 1 to be presented when risk needs are actually
- 2 looked at. If we look at it as absolute
- 3 science, that's where we run into trouble. So
- 4 somehow it needs to be differentiated that it's
- 5 something to use, but not adopted full way
- 6 because it does present numerous problems.
- 7 MR. WACHINSKI: I love how
- 8 everybody says something, there's always
- 9 something else to remember and point out. I
- 10 have worked with you twice now, today and once
- in Pittsburgh and I have always been
- 12 illuminated by your comments. I love working
- 13 with you. One of the things she just said is
- 14 very important. She said risk needs. You
- 15 didn't hear either one of us say risk needs.
- 16 Pretrial risk assessment tools are risk
- 17 assessment only. I have yet to see one in the
- 18 pretrial phase that says risk and then by the
- 19 way, based on this risk, this is what the
- 20 defendant needs. Because that's a really
- 21 intense, complicated, long, expensive process.
- 22 COUNCILMAN JONES: Because of the
- 23 complicated nature of this issue, Julie, we're
- 24 going to have another couple of months to

- 1 figure this out. I just want to thank
- 2 everybody for testifying today. This helps us.
- 3 I don't know if it answers all of the
- 4 questions, but it sure as hell raised -- it
- 5 created some new questions. I look forward to
- 6 getting down to D.C. tomorrow to ask you some
- 7 more questions. And thank you for the insight
- 8 you have given me over the last couple of
- 9 months. I appreciate it.
- 10 Are there any other questions for
- 11 this set of witnesses? Seeing none, thank you
- 12 for your testimony. Are there any people here
- 13 to testify on this subject matter? Seeing
- 14 none, I will hold the -- I just want -- one
- 15 other thing. The best quote I heard during the
- 16 two conventions, because we're going to be
- 17 nonpartisan, both Republican and Democrat
- 18 conventions was when --
- 19 MR. EL-SHABAZZ: Donald Trump?
- 20 COUNCILMAN JONES: No. It was
- 21 Hillary Clinton. When she said we must reform
- 22 our criminal justice system because everyone is
- 23 safer when there is respect for the law and
- 24 when everyone is respected by the law. And if

Page 178 there is one clariant statement that defines 1 our mission, it is that. That, you know, 2 3 whether you're in blue or whether you're in the 4 community, all of those rights, all of those rights that are given to us by the U.S. 5 Constitution should be respected. And I now 6 7 keep a copy of one in my pocket. I want to 8 thank everybody. This committee -- number one 9 book on Amazon. This committee will stand at recess to the call of the chair. Thank you 10 11 all. 12 (Hearing recessed 4:23 p.m.) 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

	Page 179
1	CERTIFICATION
2	
3	I hereby certify that the
4	proceedings, evidence and objections noted, are
5	contained fully and accurately in the notes
6	taken by me on the hearing of this matter, and
7	that this copy is a correct transcript of the
8	same.
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	SUSAN A. HURREY, R.P.R.
15	NOTARY PUBLIC
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	(The foregoing certification of
21	this transcript does not apply to any
22	reproduction of the same by any means unless
23	under the direct control and/or supervision of
24	the certifying reporter.)

Special Committee On Criminal Justice Reform August 1, 2016

							Page 1	
	Ī	1	1	l	I	1	Ī	
A	119:6,7	145:7	adjudicatory	115:20	116:17	115:23	178:9	
abandonme	120:4	154:18	57:21	advisement	141:20	Alfano 18:16	amendment	
172:15	121:13	155:3	adjust 125:4	79:18 90:23	142:21,23	156:15	47:8 136:24	
abide 147:19	137:6 168:5	acted 79:10	administer	advisory	147:5 167:7	157:9,13,22	145:7	
abilities	accident	acting 40:4	132:15	108:2 138:1	168:10	158:1,13	America	
123:13	174:16,19	108:4	147:10	advocate 86:4	agency's	align 149:21	119:12	
ability 97:2	accomplish	140:13	administered	86:5,6,7	145:20	alike 137:3	129:3	
109:16	12:1 129:22	action 11:18	69:7 148:11	advocates	agenda 133:2	alive 50:17	131:15	
119:18	accomplished	31:21	administrat	102:11	ages 64:9	alleged 69:12	American	
156:23	102:4	136:21	100:2 107:7	116:19	aggravated	80:4 89:10	28:8 31:19	
able 12:9,12	accomplish	activist	108:1	149:22	43:17,18	allegedly 59:1	35:11 36:1	
23:12 43:24	19:8	108:20	145:15	171:5	44:2,11,19	59:2,13	161:2,4	
44:16 45:8	accountabil	activities 3:6	149:18	advocating	56:7 122:18	Allegheny	Americans	
103:10	81:4,10	32:21 40:18	administrat	80:22 98:15	154:11	124:5 132:4	134:14	
104:5	142:7	activity 40:5	165:16,18	98:16	159:18	Allentown	135:24	
107:16	accountable	146:19	166:6	affect 87:2	aggravates	114:2	136:6	
107.10	80:24 98:18	acts 78:4 80:3	Administra	135:20	29:18	125:18	amount 54:13	
123:5 125:3	150:5	actual 20:13	169:2	afford 17:6	aggregate	alley 163:20	56:8,9 57:7	
125:5 125:5	accurately	Adan 1:11	administrat	43:20,21	134:8 160:8	allocate	66:17 75:24	
138:20	168:1 179:5	2:8	133:18	45:8 66:12	aggressive	107:13	79:2,3	
146:15	accusation	add 60:21	admissions	75:15 76:1	20:21 23:11	allow 15:16	82:19,20	
148:17	75:11	100:16	134:5	76:11,22	30:12 35:16	28:18 31:4	103:17	
152:18,19	accused 31:9	109:2	adopt 48:2	80:17 95:9	agitate 30:12	48:5 74:5	106:11	
157:4 170:3	52:3 76:6	addict 153:16	adopted	117:1	ago 4:2 5:14	133:13	119:13	
	76:17 77:8	adding 102:8	176:5	118:22,22	20:3 58:22	147:22	120:9	
absconds	78:5 81:4	addition	adult 44:1	119:2	78:14	171:15	124:23	
165:10,22	83:15 86:7	14:19 15:3	47:2,4,9,11	124:10	104:10	allowed 20:11	127:22	
absolute	91:17 92:9	149:5,19	47:18 48:3	133:21	113:16,17	20:12 22:22	160:13	
176:2	94:18 122:5	additional	48:20 49:14	134:11,14	120:7	83:17 86:17	167:16	
absolutely	122:7,14	6:14 102:8	49:15,24	139:11	132:17	140:7	amounts	
11:1 18:22	137:1	102:9	50:7,19	147:7	159:15	allowing	134:12	
60:17 80:4	143:14	address 6:19	59:6,12	167:16	162:6	28:15	136:7	
80:5 83:4	achieve 97:24	18:10 26:2	60:9,24	169:9	agree 39:5	allows 105:4	analysis 7:6	
84:12 86:3	105:6	35:5,6	61:9,14	affordable	82:15 86:3	alluded	106:9	
87:17 95:17	acknowledge	86:12 133:3	62:3,5	140:10	91:6 116:23	139:14	165:11	
95:18 107:5	17:17 66:20	151:2,20	63:24 64:24	afforded	139:19	163:9,19	ancient 96:11	
168:23	87:10	addressed	65:4 68:14	63:11 120:4	156:5	alternative	and/or	
175:13	acknowledg	19:23,23	68:16,17	African 28:8	167:24	82:17,18	146:12	
absorbed	65:17	addressing	69:14,19,23	31:19 35:10	174:5,14,14	86:15	140.12	
115:16	ACLU 40:18	101:11	70:3 77:24	36:1 135:23	174.3,14,14	126:17	179:23	
abuse 147:1	acquitted	adequate	112:7	136:6 161:1	agreed 101:5	137:9	anecdotal	
academics	77:23	108:23	129:17	161:4	128:2	162:10	116:22	
102:1	act 47:7,8,10	adequately	adults 47:1	afternoon 2:1	agreement	162.10	anecdote	
acceptable	47:14,19	70:10	47:15 48:1	43:1 74:7	44:12 69:24	alternatives	122:15	
62:19	49:14 58:8	adheres	48:17 49:2	74:12 100:3	97:21	56:12 82:16	anger 29:19	
accepted		150:6	50:15 58:18	113:15			29:19 29:19	
114:24	59:13 64:16 64:17,21	adjudicate	68:22	128:14	agrees 84:22 aid 22:1	86:5 89:6 89:22 97:24	29:19 ankle 56:13	
164:5	68:10,21	60:7	advance	128:14	Airy 33:14	103:5 107:4	65:14 81:8	
accepting			121:2	150:14	AK-47 92:9		116:21	
81:15	69:11,13	adjudicated				111:18		
access 63:10	124:24	77:22	129:16	age 43:15,16	94:14	128:18	Ann 1:13 2:9	
108:24	142:20,22	adjudication	137:22	62:13 63:22	Alaska's	amazed 143:4	73:7	
115:18	144:11,13	56:22 58:17	advise 114:21	121:20	132:12	amazing 11:1	annoying	
117:20	144:14	65:3	advised	agency	alcohol 13:7	Amazon	97:8,10	

							Page 2
		Ì	Ì	Ì		Ì	
annual 133:3	110:8 160:1	ARD 115:21	146:11	157:1	26:10	63:24 68:16	151:6,17
answer 18:2,5	160:1,20,20	arduous	arrestees	161:17	attempted	68:22	159:10
98:14	160:22,23	19:16	161:1	171:20,23	52:17 67:16	available	160:12
103:10	161:6,6	area 21:22	arrests 41:9	171:24	67:19	84:9 109:15	165:19,20
117:14,15	application	22:15 34:2	170:10	172:4,24	attendees	146:13	165:23
150:15	115:21	34:5 38:8	arrived 48:12	174:5,8	143:18	168:2	166:13,15
answers	applied	61:19 67:6	art 44:8	175:2,5,20	attention	avenue 29:12	171:16,16
140:18	144:14	70:11	46:24 47:3	176:16,17	104:20	average	background
177:3	applies 89:12	125:18	articulate	assessments	121:10	70:14 136:7	141:21
anybody	apply 89:15	areas 29:9	119:5	110:3,22	133:10	148:22	backgrounds
25:11 32:1	117:17	160:6	Asian 8:5	111:4,10,17	163:3	awaited	93:23
62:19 115:5	179:21	argue 134:23	aside 28:10	112:4,12	attorney	49:19	109:18
115:5,9	appointed	153:14	asked 45:3,7	132:15	18:19 32:2	awaiting	backlog 67:8
122:23	118:2	170:18	59:4 79:8	147:2	32:22 36:15	76:12 148:1	backyard
163:8	appointing	argued	161:22	assets 97:2	36:21 61:11	award 100:11	106:3
anyplace 97:7	2:14	136:22	166:18	156:21	67:9 71:9	100:14	bad 22:7 28:1
97:12	appointment	argument	asking 38:13	assigned 8:3	75:20 78:19	101:5 102:5	32:4 39:23
anyway	123:16	96:24 116:3	78:19 157:7	8:5 121:22	80:16 84:9	101.5 102.5	40:2 45:19
106:13,21	appreciate	arguments	162:2	assist 143:11	84:10,17,18	103.9	53:17 70:16
apart 30:9	41:19 42:1	113:21	assassination	Assistant	84:22	105:12	114:22
46:5	42:3 67:1	169:18	143:5	18:18 32:21	113:18	awarded	121:1
apartment	82:11 98:5	arraignment	assault 43:17	associated	113.16	100:8	173:14
74:18	114:8	102:13,19	43:18 44:2	124:23	143:3,17	aware 10:1	175:14
	153:13	102.13,19	44:11,20	140:24	169:17	14:9,10,14	bail 39:8
apparatus 94:9	171:3 177:9	114:3 117:6	56:7 122:18	167:5		· · ·	
		170:8	154:11		attorney's	awareness	40:24 41:3
apparent	appreciates			Association	30:16 32:18	6:17 14:6	41:12,14
140:18	41:21	arraignments	assaults	70:12 100:7	34:10,15	129:19	42:10 43:18
appeal 88:19	approach	113:23	159:18	102:12	36:21 58:13	133:24	43:22 44:15
appear 126:4	106:24	arrest 22:24	assemble	108:23	69:11 79:7	143:8	45:5,10,12
137:18	approaches	23:1 30:5	104:8	109:4	80:15 100:8	B	45:16 46:1
144:22	150:12	82:17,23	assertion	155:16	142:9		46:3 51:13
145:21	appropriate	86:16 109:9	137:21	associations	155:14,15	B 25:9	51:16 52:3
155:3	60:13 105:5	112:1 117:3	assertions	172:6	attorneys	baby 83:14	52:3 53:11
164:22	118:10	118:15	140:17	assume 167:3	30:17 68:5	173:24	53:13 54:5
appearance	140:3 147:2	122:9 149:1	assess 146:7	assumed	68:18	back 13:11	54:13,21
93:17 96:2	150:9 159:2	153:19	assessed	139:3	117:11	17:7 20:24	56:2,2,3,6,7
109:10	appropriat	154:24	146:21	assumptions	158:24	22:9,11	56:8,9,11
138:4,10	155:24	155:1	assessment	10:6 80:11	augmented	23:5,7,15	56:17,23
143:15	156:1	170:15,16	10:5 39:6	assure 87:24	136:19	28:19 47:13	57:1,2,8,9
145:2	172:10	arrested	94:23	88:1 145:2	August 1:5	50:23 51:4	65:2,3,11
157:20	appropriati	41:13 43:16	103:16,19	146:17	36:16 76:8	55:11,12,14	67:11,18
appearances	104:22	49:13 50:6	105:5 111:2	157:19	authority	55:14,15	68:3 69:1,2
148:24	108:6	63:22 83:13	111:3	assured 81:16	56:11 108:6	57:24 58:17	71:3,22
appeared	approved	92:8,11	120:15,18	assures 94:11	109:20	58:21 65:23	72:15,16,19
115:19	132:9 158:8	98:12	120:19	Assuring	152:9	68:19 69:24	73:10,11,21
appearing	approximat	115:19	121:4,9,15	162:23	authorizing	72:16 80:20	74:13,17
138:5	118:4	122:17	130:13	attack 30:10	132:13	81:12 86:18	75:4,6,15
appears	April 100:4	132:18	137:17	34:1	automatic	90:24 97:13	75:23 76:4
24:13 76:5	arbitrary	136:2 146:8	139:7 140:3	attacking	84:20	106:8,19,20	76:13,16,18
applaud 32:1	17:1 134:22	149:2,3	145:18,19	48:13	118:14	110:4	76:20,21,22
applauded	arbitrator	154:4,11	147:12	attainable	automatical	112:24	77:13 78:3
19:13,16	114:18	163:4	148:7 150:3	166:15	14:13 47:15	123:6,6	78:24 79:3
apples 110:6	archaic 81:15	arrestee's	156:18	attempt	60:23 61:10	126:9	79:4,16,17
				_		142:22	
		l	l	l		l	

79:22 80:21	103:15 California
82:3,22 134:1,11,20 121:2 122:3 behalf 3:21 115:10 Board 108:3 155:20	
	California
83.3.5.7 134.21 harely 40.24 46.21.100.1 hattar 10.16 Robby 143.2 hydraging	Camorma
03.3,3,7	133:1 162:6
84:11,15,21 135:22 bars 134:7 behavior 22:4 50:22 61:22 body 22:12 166:9	call 37:2 39:4
84:23 86:24 136:3,7,22 baseball 38:1 22:5 30:12 69:8 82:3,4 104:8 105:5 bro 66:4	68:15 114:2
87:10,11 137:9,13 based 24:13 66:8 96:9 105:3 124:1 108:5 broad 97:21	166:11
88:4,12,15 138:3,9,11 27:18,19,19 123:19 127:2 boggles broader	178:10
90:16,19,21 138:13 27:20 33:23 166:23 162:18 117:21 47:24	called 2:2
91:2,3,23 139:12,18 34:24 35:1 172:23 174:3 boils 63:14 broadly	24:5 27:22
92:14,14,14	30:14 59:3
93:4,10,14 142:21 59:16 88:11 behavioral 120:16 138:13 Brooklyn	62:1,7
93:20,22 143:1,8,19 92:4 110:13 135:9 beyond 42:19 148:19 20:5	72:17 77:3
94:1 95:5,6	133:4
95:7,9,11 144:23 116:23 77:13 bias 4:3 116:2 152:19 66:24	156:24
95:14 96:2 145:3,7 132:6 being's 96:9 116:2 155:21 173:11	calling 85:6
96:6,10,24 149:22 137:10 beings 77:7,8 bias-based 161:12 brother's	Campbell
97:13,18,24 151:1,22 146:10 77:9 115:4 6:3 166:3,17 143:5	99:9 113:7
98:3,9,10 152:10,14 152:4 believe 36:15 biases 6:5,7 bondmen brought 5:8	128:1,9,15
98:17 152:10,14 152:4 believe 30:15 blases 0.5,7 bolidines brought 5.8 98:17 154:3,5,8,9 157:14 76:23 80:8 88:7 175:23 114:14 69:22 82:15	141:12
102:17,18	168:12
	capable 60:3
	capacity 95:7 149:13
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	capital
113:20,23	144:16
114:13,13	159:13
114:13	captain 16:10
115:24	captured
116:11,14	172:21
117:1,13,14 165:15 21:6,12 110:24 bill 155:13,15 24:22,22 bullying 33:6	car 11:6 25:7
117:17,23	25:8,10
118:14	92:11 115:1
119:1,1,12 170:3 37:14,15,24 14:5 bills 43:16 bottom 17:20 bunch 12:3	173:18
119:20,23 173:19 38:1 39:19 bench 153:2 bit 13:17 15:9 173:10,22 13:20 14:7	care 6:6 30:4
119:23,23 174:3 39:22 benefit 13:19 110:8 111:7 bound 58:15 burden	83:14
120:2,2,2,8 175:11 bath 174:1 13:20 148:4 129:13 bow 38:11 140:23	131:24
120:16 bailable be-all 107:21 benefits 161:18 bracelet 167:17	151:18
122:4,10,18 162:9 175:5 106:7 black 11:10 56:14 65:14 Bureau	career 113:18
122:19 bails 66:11 beach 2:24 147:15 15:18 24:6 81:8 86:14 137:24	142:4
123:3,9,10 100:18 18:13 Bernie 24:8,14,20 bracelets burglarized	170:21
123:15,18 balance 84:3 171:16 123:15 28:4,21,24 81:9 151:5	careful 9:10
124:10,12 86:9 91:15 bear 26:5 best 2:20 32:16 35:10 branch burglary 76:6	11:20 16:3
125:4,6,6 94:20 127:1 beat 53:18 15:13 32:12 121:21 168:10 152:1,2	carrier 89:11
126:2,3,5,6 150:9 beautiful 39:5 77:16 135:24 brave 105:23 business	case 43:22
126:17 balances 29:16 149:23 Blackwell breaking 86:14	44:12,15,16
127:11 84:13 bed 173:15 177:15 105:24 137:2 butt 166:21	44:18 45:1
128:17,20 balancing Bedford-St Bethel 1:9 2:5 blame 31:17 brief 103:6,6 button 170:1	45:2,16,18
128:24 96:7 20:5 3:19 6:22 Bland 132:17 briefly 101:9 buy 138:20	45:23 48:11
129:6 ball 7:18 beers 114:23 8:13,13 blindly 139:13	53:19 55:24
130:14 13:22 17:12 began 102:18 60:20 61:3 167:23 bring 20:7 <u>C</u>	56:10,15,20
132:11,20	56:24 57:10
132:23 172:22 beginning 90:1,5 92:10 69:13 97:12 calculated	57:15,16,17
133:2,5,7,9 bar 18:16 107:12 150:20 blood 115:22 98:23 113:1 158:6	57:19 58:21
calculating	
	l

							Page 4
		l	1	1	1	l <u>.</u>	1
59:14 63:23	15:12	150:17	children	126:1,11,12	clue 120:6,8	collegial	coming 2:23
64:23 68:16	caught 131:8	chances	135:10	civilized	CNA 5:13	156:10	13:11 14:23
68:18 69:22	causal 138:3	135:12	choice 64:5	62:20	co-chair 1:9,9	color 6:6 9:20	14:24 15:1
70:13,19,22	cause 72:23	change 65:18	choices 63:14	CJAB 108:3	1:10 94:6	9:21 125:21	48:9 106:13
70:23 75:1	133:19	72:22,23	choose	CJC 155:21	co-defendant	131:9	110:4
75:3 77:23	caused 115:2	102:23	171:10	claiming	45:18	135:23	132:24
77:23 78:21	115:22	116:20	chunk 105:18	138:2	co-defenda	136:4 161:6	142:16
78:22 79:7	causes 106:6	127:13	circumstance	clariant	44:14	Colorado	156:14
79:20 80:15	causing	132:19	59:15	178:1	coaching 37:4	121:1,2	162:5
84:10,14	125:15,16	changed	166:16	clarification	37:4,8	126:15	commanders
88:24 90:11	center 105:24	62:18	circumstan	60:21 82:14	coalition	132:3	6:13
93:7 94:21	106:20	111:22	4:19 57:14	89:4	72:17 77:3	Columbia	commend 4:5
119:14,14	107:2	changing	59:9 60:9	clarify 61:13	110:17	131:20	112:7
119:21	centers 10:19	44:9 65:24	93:15 96:16	clarity 54:17	112:10,12	142:21	comment
122:17	81:2 105:22	140:12	102:15	Clarke 104:7	Cobb 1:10	147:18	3:19 57:13
126:3,20	107:9,15	chaplain 8:7	167:22	class 16:21	2:7 65:5	combined	112:19
151:7,24	Central 48:10	character	171:9	64:9 76:17	91:6 95:1	137:10	153:24
153:3,15,21	48:14	40:4 144:1	citation 12:19	136:21	172:19	combining	154:2 169:1
cases 12:3	certain 20:7	charge 43:17	cities 16:19	classify	cochair 2:5,5	78:2	169:11
48:10 55:2	66:6,8 85:4	61:4 64:22	19:6 40:14	172:10	cochairs 3:11	come 5:13	170:23,24
66:10 67:10	85:5 93:21	67:16,20	162:17	clause 136:23	code 12:10	15:14 19:2	comments
67:15 68:6	93:23,24	69:12 70:3	citizen 38:23	clear 11:24	codes 48:5	21:7,9,21	19:19,20
68:13 69:17	94:11 101:8	75:12	citizens 4:12	15:3 62:22	coexist 20:12	23:2 34:22	40:21
70:8 89:1	118:14	126:14,20	22:17,19	91:1,4,14	collaborate	34:23,24	107:12
97:9 114:18	155:4 162:8	128:24	77:7,10	164:11	17:24 130:4	35:23 39:6	108:9
114:19	certainly	148:1 152:4	110:4	172:1	collaborative	42:16 46:1	131:21,23
121:16	61:16 175:6	153:4	citizenship	173:12,13	5:5,13	50:21 51:23	134:16
122:12	certification	charged 7:9	49:2	175:14	collaborativ	53:15,16	176:12
125:3	179:20	13:6 25:17	city 1:1,4	clear-cut	77:4 108:1	55:14 56:23	commercial
126:17	certified	50:6 63:23	3:15 6:24	79:20	collar 96:19	83:23 85:14	155:11
134:2	59:12	68:22 69:14	8:1,8,12	clerk 2:11,13	collateral	86:18 87:8	commission
143:11	certify 179:3	69:18,23	15:20 16:18	42:6,11,20	66:14 76:10	87:9,13	104:19
147:23	certifying	93:6 108:5	19:15 26:7	73:22,24	163:10	98:17 99:11	commission
149:7 158:7	179:24	118:10	26:17 39:7	99:5 113:5	colleague	99:12	138:15
cash 46:1,3	chair 18:15	124:19	40:13 41:17	127:19	18:12 51:14	107:20	commissioner
56:3,6	71:7 92:10	147:24	49:22 51:1	clerk's	118:16	119:24	3:7,10,17
72:19 77:12	127:8	charges 45:17	77:4,6	172:14	122:3 151:3	123:22	3:23 4:6,10
95:5,9,11	178:10 chairs 39:4	47:16 66:13	81:21 83:18	Cliff 99:8	153:23	125:22	4:14 18:5,9
95:14 96:10		131:2,2	94:5 100:4	113:6	164:14 167:5	142:9	19:2,3,6,22
96:24 97:13	challenge 75:6 80:9	charging 118:9	100:22	141:19 156:7		148:17	26:13,14
97:18 98:9	75:6 80:9 100:10		101:3 105:4	Cliff's 175:16	colleagues	151:12	38:12 41:3
98:10,17		Charles 5:7	113:19,22 113:22,24		104:14 105:23	159:1 168:7 171:8	41:5,24
103:4 119:1	challenged	cheaper 82:22,23	,	climate 11:15		1/1:8 comes 21:1	42:5 88:6
119:1	78:11	,	117:16	20:21 23:16 23:17	110:11		110:24 173:14
catastrophic	challenges	87:1 checks 84:2	130:19	Clinton	142:10	35:14,15	commission
59:20	77:15 130:5		131:11	177:21	collected 127:17	38:22 58:19	8:3
catch 98:23 141:11	challenging 49:10	84:12	145:5			63:18 98:9	
141:11	49:10 174:23	chief 99:16,24	150:21 159:24	clog 12:13 close 12:8	140:21	102:15 143:23	commit 44:23
		132:21,24		81:24	collective 108:8		45:24 59:7 72:24
categories 89:12	champion 21:13	144:17 child 50:24	160:8 169:5 city's 58:13	81:24 closed 27:2	collectively	165:7 169:4 173:15	100:23
157:18	106:12		•	81:20	158:14	comfortable	
Caucasian	chance 50:12	79:23 80:2 80:7	civil 27:15	81:20 closer 46:19		166:11	105:17
Caucasian	chance 50:12	00.7	30:22 49:13	Cluser 40:19	College 124:7	100.11	121:24

							Page 5
	l	l	1	1	1 .	l	l
124:24	7:24 8:5,18	compelling	18:1	connect 11:13	conspiracy	48:16 161:4	179:7
154:17	9:3,9,13,18	128:12	condition	connected	63:23	175:19	corner 25:6
commitment	9:19,23	compensated	30:3 151:23	41:3	constant	continuing	32:6 35:15
43:18 107:6	10:3,4	154:23	conditional	Connecticut	112:2	120:1,12	37:21 63:19
commits	17:21 24:14	155:7	83:21	124:11,12	constantly	continuum	correct 3:8
138:11	24:20 25:2	competitively	144:20	connecting	78:10,11	111:24	57:6 93:19
committed	25:4,13,19	130:9	146:14	8:16,24	Constitution	112:2	95:19
59:13 63:4	26:18,18	complete	147:16	connection	30:19 95:23	contrary 62:8	110:11
66:15 92:17	27:5 28:4,8	167:21	conditions	38:8	129:8	contrast 75:4	157:11,21
103:7	32:14,15	completed	85:5 96:4	connections	136:24	control	157:24
committee	33:3,16	5:11 171:20	104:13	8:9 10:18	178:6	179:23	158:16
1:1 2:3,15	34:20 35:10	171:22	109:13	consecutive	constraints	controls	165:21
3:21 18:19	35:11,11,12	completely	111:13,22	78:18 79:5	101:7	153:7	179:7
39:15 41:20	36:4,14,16	154:1	129:2,10	consequence	107:13	convened	corrections
42:22 65:18	36:17,19	163:12	144:21	138:12	consulted	143:2,6	41:8 130:20
71:5,23	37:16 42:9	complicated	162:22	139:15	114:20	convention	correctly
86:20 127:9	44:18 72:20	176:21,23	167:3	consequences	contact	12:5 13:11	103:13
132:20	75:6 76:24	compliment	conduct 2:16	66:15	146:22	conventions	123:11
141:18	78:9 81:22	40:10	40:20	130:15	154:14,16	177:16,18	151:23
161:21	83:9,22	compliments	102:13	135:20	155:10,22	conversation	correspondi
178:8,9	89:24 96:14	40:19	conducted	139:22	contain	4:1 23:22	160:7
committing	97:20 106:2	comply	121:18	163:10	147:21	33:5,6,7	cost 67:11
36:5 121:23	122:6 135:5	126:10,21	138:18	consequently	contained	107:8	82:20,21
Common	149:1,4,17	component	conference	136:2	179:5	conversations	87:2,12
55:23 169:3	150:10	152:24	27:12,24	consider	container	116:6,11	89:8 115:21
commonsen	151:10,18	153:9	32:3 39:4	56:12 65:12	13:7	134:19	134:8 146:5
128:18	152:8,17	components	117:7,12	94:17	contains 58:8	converse	147:10,13
130:4 140:9	153:18,22	5:23	143:1,6	102:14	contempt	170:18	167:1
communicate	156:20	concede	144:10	125:24	126:22	convicted	costing 41:15
29:12 34:7	157:2	79:14	conferences	174:24	content	48:13 49:15	costly 143:15
109:17	158:12	conceded	117:8	considerable	115:23	52:10 75:11	costs 86:22
164:19	159:3	79:8,12	confidence	105:18	contested	83:16 91:9	165:16,18
communica	161:10	conceived	148:12	consideration	70:9	163:23	couch 127:14
23:19,24	162:24	134:1	confident	93:16 94:12	context 3:14	conviction	council 1:1
26:3 28:7	163:18	concentrati	155:18	98:1 121:21	19:19 24:1	75:17,18	13:9 38:2
31:6,8	178:4	100:13	confidently	123:11	60:22 80:5	76:2 96:22	51:1 108:7
33:24 38:13	company	concept 90:7	101:23	140:19	100:21	119:9	141:17
38:14	138:13	120:11	confines	170:4	continuances	124:17	145:5
communica	174:21	166:9	105:12	considerati	78:20 84:7	convictions	Councilman
130:18	comparable	concern 28:3	conflict 65:7	92:3 93:24	85:22	124:16,21	1:9 2:1,22
communities	162:17	77:20 90:14	90:10	104:9	continue 6:16	168:4	3:8,9 6:21
9:15,21	compare	90:20 125:7	confront 36:9	106:12	12:22 17:10	convince	8:18 18:11
10:2 11:13	82:20	125:11	confronting	152:6	17:12,16,18	44:21	18:12 39:2
17:14,22	compared	concerned	36:8	considered	18:21 31:16	convinced	42:2,6,14
35:5 50:16	135:14	57:17 61:15	Congress	98:2	41:21 81:23	45:20 59:5	42:23 43:4
51:2 54:20	147:13	125:14	47:21	considering	96:11 107:8	88:14	46:6,16,18
66:7 73:12	comparison	concerning	133:12	94:5 95:11	114:21	cooperation	51:8,22
125:16,17	160:2,3,20	124:22	142:21	consistent	133:13	110:1	52:8 53:7
125:18,21	160:23	concerns 26:4	161:15,18	62:16	140:16	copper	53:10,13
135:23	comparisons	26:4 90:6,9	congressional	consistently	147:4	153:16,20	54:5,8,12
143:12	110:6	concluded	144:16	175:17	continued	cops 15:13	54:16 55:17
community	compelled	136:10	conjunction	consortium	5:11 7:16	44:11 52:14	58:16 62:16
4:12 5:18	60:21	concludes	106:10	130:1	continues	copy 178:7	65:1 67:3
	I		I	I	I	I	I

							Page 6
	I	I	1	1	I	1	
67:12 68:24	52:13 59:20	169:2,3	106:6	criminalize	133:12	116:23	72:7 119:20
71:2 72:14	74:13 170:6	court-based	119:10	48:2	cutting	138:1	123:1 129:4
73:2,5,20	176:24	140:1	121:23	criminalized	102:24	140:20	134:20
74:4,9 82:7	177:8	courtroom	122:1	66:8	cutting-edge	data-driven	dealing 3:5
91:18 94:2	coupled	166:21	138:12	criminals	118:7 156:2	150:11	4:8 18:6
98:4,21	140:23	170:18	144:1 145:9	96:19	cycle 126:23	date 20:19	19:24 20:1
99:3,10,17	148:6	courts 117:21	149:4	critical 7:15		76:7,8	20:1 34:15
99:22	course 86:11	125:2 131:8	150:24	9:6	D	111:4 138:5	37:22 38:20
103:12,22	120:2	133:18	152:3 159:5	criticism	D.C 128:4	dates 146:24	126:24
104:2,4	131:20	136:20	160:4,5,7	63:15	141:14,21	daughter	deals 9:8
105:8,21	court 40:6,7,7	137:3	160:14	crowding	142:2,17,18	159:20	17:21 45:14
106:16	47:11,14	143:11	162:2,11	148:9	142:19,24	day 12:20	54:24 55:3
107:23	49:15 55:3	171:7	167:19	crowned	144:9,15	18:13 21:14	119:22
109:1,23	55:23 56:19	cover 60:7	crimes 25:14	21:13	145:5,23	31:22 35:3	dealt 19:24
111:9	58:14 63:3	coverage	36:5 63:5	crystal 96:8	146:8 147:4	35:23 41:23	27:16
112:17,22	64:24 65:13	37:10	76:17 89:10	172:22	148:8,16	44:20 48:16	109:22
113:4,8	69:14,19,20	crack 145:10	89:10,12	cultivate 8:11	149:12,15	53:20 68:2	122:24
114:6,9	69:23 70:1	crash 59:3	93:23	cultivating	150:6	77:19 80:14	Dean 124:3
127:5 128:6	70:5,23	cream 104:16	118:10	17:13	157:12	81:2,14	debate 17:7
141:7,14,17	74:21 76:5	create 72:21	147:24	cultural 14:6	158:3,19,20	96:16	175:18
150:18	76:7,8,9,12	89:19	162:8	culturally	159:11	105:22,24	debt 49:4
158:17	77:19,20,21	103:15	criminal 1:1	14:9,10,14	160:12	106:19	50:23
159:4,8,19	77:22 78:14	167:17	2:3,15,17	culture 14:15	161:1,8	107:1,8,15	debtors
160:19	80:14 81:11	created 51:7	3:3 5:1	14:17	162:17	113:9,24	131:13
161:14	81:17 85:10	142:20	12:24 26:23	158:22	163:17	119:5 127:8	debtors' 94:7
162:15	85:22 87:14	177:5	31:22 48:5	current 2:18	164:15	130:24	decade
168:6,11,24	90:24 92:24	creating	48:7 50:3	130:5 131:2	169:6 177:6	134:7	129:18
175:9,18	93:17 96:18	91:15	65:8,17,19	139:15	DA 45:11	147:12,13	decentralized
176:22	97:8 109:15	101:16	77:11 80:1	145:22	67:8 68:5	159:21,22	10:8
177:20	115:19	creative	82:5 97:5	167:11	68:12 85:14	167:6,6	decertificati
counsel 69:15	117:11	107:3	97:16 100:1	currently	DA's 69:14	175:10	55:24
169:18,23	118:20	credibility	100:5,22	47:7 49:10	69:21	days 21:6	decide 14:11
count 8:19	119:5	97:17	101:3	77:2 95:2	dad 123:2	39:24 70:2	16:24 33:3
counties	126:10,21	credible	104:15	98:12	daily 37:22	78:18 79:5	51:17
162:13	127:19	138:4	108:2	122:16	41:15 42:4	84:3 88:22	111:17
countries	129:8 133:1	168:15,19	113:18	148:2	44:7	102:19	decided
48:22	133:17	credit 14:21	114:11,17	159:16	damage	114:1 117:4	100:23
country	137:13,18	16:7 131:11			48:15 115:3	118:15	105:16
16:19 19:7	137:23	credits 14:2	121:19	curtail	115:22	132:18	107:13
29:14 35:21	138:4,5,15	14:17,22	124:7 126:3	132:10	damn 30:1,2	135:11	114:24
48:18,24	140:7,12	15:2,7	126:11,14	CURTIS 1:9	danger 60:5	152:11	deciding
49:6,23	143:16	16:13	126:20	custody 7:3	96:14 97:20	163:9,11	96:11
51:2 61:18	144:24	Creek 160:16	131:17	12:16 118:5	152:8,16	de 131:12	decision
95:24 116:7	145:22	160:17	136:15	123:8	158:10,11	deadly 61:5	51:17 58:4
117:20	146:9,17,23	crime 7:7	141:18	128:22	161:10,11	deal 8:1,8 9:6	58:5 60:7
country's	147:18,19	17:22 25:3	142:8 143:2	130:23	dangerous	20:20 22:23	60:11 72:4
49:12	148:24	38:22,23	143:11	132:18	59:23 60:1	23:1 24:4	72:7 88:10
county 26:8	153:4,14	44:23 47:20	144:14	135:10	139:17	26:11 27:8	88:11 139:4
61:19 78:7	158:10	50:11 52:24	146:12,18	139:20	152:3	28:2 30:19	157:17
78:8 124:5	162:24	59:8 72:24	150:4	customized	161:15	30:20 39:21	175:8
130:10	164:19	77:9 78:5	154:18	110:19	dark 142:11	44:22,24	decisions 72:5
132:4	166:7	83:15,16,17	174:3	cut 86:13	data 111:11	45:4,20	72:13 112:2
couple 37:10	168:17,21	92:17 93:5	177:22	87:12 105:2	111:23	55:6 71:16	132:5 137:9
2000000000000000000000000000000000000	100.17,21		1.7.22	012 100.2	112:3	22.0 / 1.10	102.0 137.7
	<u>l</u>	<u>l</u>	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u> </u>	<u></u>	<u> </u>

							Page 7
	I	1	I	1	I		1
137:15	149:5,9	177:17	170:20	157:6 173:8	110:20,21	discriminat	155:13,15
138:17,24	158:9	Democratic	designed	determine	110:22	136:18	169:17
139:8 140:2	162:24	12:4	32:23 50:5	67:21 86:19	111:7	discussed	173:13
declares	172:10	demographic	120:9 126:8	86:20 94:23	126:24	107:11	District's
126:4,6	defender	8:16,20	146:20	116:15	128:23	discussing	132:4
declaring	58:13 70:12	15:19	desire 116:8	determined	129:2 137:4	125:13	districts
60:18	102:12	146:11	desperate	58:1 113:14	142:13,19	discussion	10:14,16
deep 66:22	108:23	demograph	45:14 54:23	121:17,24	142:20	56:4 99:21	distrust 29:20
defeated	109:4,19	16:1 159:23	despite 31:1	137:11	160:4	100:19	disturbing
106:8	169:23	demonstrate	125:11	167:1	161:18	166:13	127:10
defend 25:13	Defender's	87:1	destroying	determines	163:12	discussions	diverse 10:9
77:22	100:7	demonstrat	50:20	143:22	differentiated	144:6,7,8	diversion
defendant	defenders	4:17 58:10	detail 129:22	152:7	176:4	dismissed	6:24
115:6	47:12	148:20	detailed	determining	differently	43:23 44:15	diversity 15:8
118:22	defending	172:4	128:5	96:6 121:5	29:1	dismissing	34:1
120:9	30:22 75:19	demonstrat	details 114:6	deterrence	difficult	56:20	division
123:13	defense 67:9	130:6	128:12	90:3,7,19	10:11,13	disparage	132:14
126:9,10	68:5,18	denial 94:18	168:18	deters 64:5	55:19 63:13	31:13	169:3
137:18	69:15,21	Denver	170:9	devastating	170:23	disparate	divisions
138:11	71:9 80:16	130:10	detain 81:17	130:14	dining 58:24	12:23	10:14 139:2
143:22	113:18	department	89:2 120:9	135:2	dip 159:13	143:20	DNC 2:8 3:6
143.22	113.18	4:7,10,16	153:12	develop 33:19	160:7	disparities	3:24 4:8
144.2,3	114.12,17	5:8 7:1 15:7	detained	77:17 109:5	diploma	76:19	12:14 19:16
153:5	117.11	15:24 16:9	61:20 76:11	130:12	43:24 59:19	disparity	40:15 41:17
155:23	121:2 122:3	17:11 40:13	116:16	developed	diplomatica	12:9 116:6	41:23
156:19	155:8	40:19	124:9,14	23:18 29:13	159:20	disposed	documented
157:17	158:24	101:14,16	124.9,14	50:14	dire 164:7	57:11	131:5
167:23	169:18,23	112:8 130:7	133:14	101:14	direct 55:23	disproporti	doing 4:24
171:9,10	defense's	130:19	136:11	143:9	58:8 70:13	131:9	8:23 19:9
176:20	71:11	133:15	140:22	145:23	179:23	disprove	19:12 22:3
defendant's	defines 178:1	Departmen	140.22	developing	direction	80:16	23:9,9
135:12	definite 93:17	39:13	149:10	29:13	105:4	disrespectful	26:17 28:13
145:2	definitely	depend 150:3	153:5,15,19	143:12	directly 47:9	22:5 28:22	32:20 38:5
145.2	26:22 64:13	deportation	153:3,13,19	development	47:17 65:22		40:5 44:9
defendants		49:10 51:6	153:20	101:18	95:16 103:4	disrupt 135:7	40:3 44:9 44:19 52:20
69:18 70:10	degree 16:6		detainee 86:1	developments	director	district 9:24	52:24 68:23
	16:12 61:8	deported	detainee 80:1	136:20	99:24	16:11 18:18 30:16 32:18	
96:18 97:6	71:20 89:14	49:3,23					73:18 88:24
101:12	89:14 93:3	deporting 50:19	75:16	dialogue 98:6	141:20 Director's	32:22 33:14	90:11
118:4	93:3,9,11 Delaware		detaining 81:5 82:2	dialogues 98:8	99:7	33:15,16	100:23
121:21 122:1		deposit 166:6 deputies 8:2				34:10,15	103:7,8
	130:11	_	detention	died 132:17 difference	disagree	36:15,21,21	106:11
133:13,20	171:17,18	deputy 4:10	135:1	163:6	154:1 disburse	37:1,12,13	109:24
134:2 136:6	172:4	8:3,12	136:14		21:22	39:18 58:13	110:2,9,18
137:21	delay 71:9,10	26:13 99:24	143:13	different 8:4		61:11 63:15	111:7
138:5	delinquents	169:2	145:6	13:4 19:17	discipline	69:10 79:7	116:19
139:10,17	65:4	derivative	146:10	23:16 48:22	23:23	80:14 84:10	146:3 150:8
141:1	delivered	27:22	148:5,8	64:9 74:14	disclaimer	84:18,21	175:1
144:20	55:20	described	152:4,23	88:3 93:11	18:24	100:6,7	dollar 100:9
145:3	demands	90:8 151:24	153:11	94:22	discover	106:1	107:14
146:14	141:3	158:14	158:4,9	100:15	82:19	131:20	147:5 166:3
147:24	demeanor	deserve 17:6	determinati	101:17	discretion	142:21	166:14
148:3,18,22	40:7	50:12	26:20,22	109:17	68:12	145:10	dollars 59:21
148:23	Democrat	deserves	85:1,4	110:9,15,17	172:16	147:18	104:12,23
I	•	•	•	•	•	•	•

							Page 8
		l	l	l	l	l	l
122:9	E	efforts 5:17	132:7	20:2,9,12	145:11	evidence-ba	152:24
127:16	E 179:1	26:3 42:3	emergency	20:13,22	equal 136:23	140:9	171:7
134:9	ear 104:17	101:3	134:15	24:19,24	equally 4:15	150:11	expanded
165:17	earlier 56:18	eight 78:16	emerges	28:8,16,18	96:5 137:2	exacerbates	145:6
166:2,4	57:6 121:13	160:11	133:24	30:15 32:14	139:14	136:14	expansion
167:9,10	121:15	either 9:11	emerging	33:2 34:15	equilibrium	exacerbating	102:7
168:7 169:2	124:14	22:23 45:21	139:24	36:13,17,19	150:12	28:13	expect 129:1
169:5	132:7 133:3	52:10 53:1	emotion	36:24 38:21	error 135:5	exact 60:2	expedite
domestic	134:16	68:11 75:15	27:19	141:22	errors 129:20	exactly	67:10,15
154:12	163:19	77:21 87:5	emphasize	142:4,6	139:14	101:23	68:6
Donald	earliest	116:15	142:5	154:19,21	especially	examine	expelling 24:7
177:19	166:13	156:19	empirical	155:5,17,23	32:5 50:8	82:19 86:21	expensive
door 36:2	early 102:17	157:1	149:19	155:24	70:12	89:21	176:21
131:19	159:11	174:19	empirically	enforcing	135:23	examining	experience
doors 27:2	160:12	176:15	137:16	143:15	164:13,23	2:16	50:8 51:21
double 59:3	easily 91:3	Either/or	empirically	engage 36:18	ESQUIRE	example 7:5	55:22 57:13
Dougherty	easily 91:3 easy 140:12	52:8	139:6	46:9 88:21	1:10,11,12	8:2 22:6	58:9 66:4
104:11	•	El-Shabazz	employee	146:18	essence 79:24	37:1 75:2	66:18,19
dovetail	economic	1:10 18:4	133:19	173:2	establish 8:10	78:13 84:3	112:11
13:12	160:1 165:8 167:17	18:22 82:12	employment	engaged 26:9	established	84:19 85:6	116:22
DPC 81:9		91:11 92:1	46:3 135:8	123:3	8:13	92:8 93:1	120:3
Dr 6:4	economics	95:19 96:5	empower	166:23	establishing	132:8	130:17
drag 13:16	41:16	105:7	125:2	engagement	17:13 118:9	133:16	137:4
drank 114:23	educate 151:9	106:14	empowered	38:14,14	establishme	165:3,3	142:17
drawn 10:3	educated	156:11	116:15	engaging	104:19	examples	151:9
drive 93:19	16:13	161:17	155:4	26:18 40:14	esteemed	87:21	experienced
93:19,21	education	168:22	enacting 48:5	engender	153:23	excellent 4:7	50:9,11
115:1	17:2 46:3	173:5	encompassi	34:9	ethnic 139:1	4:8 89:6	61:24
drives 93:15	50:2 73:16	175:12	5:3	engenders	evaluate	exception	experiences
	120:1,13	173.12	encounter	29:18,19	60:12	152:24	135:21
dropped 159:21	135:8		36:10	English	118:19		
	educational	elaborate		_		excess 146:5	expert 51:18
drug 52:21	61:22 95:22	15:8	encourage	108:13,17	event 34:13	167:9	51:23 74:5
146:24	effect 134:4	elderly 22:6	125:9,23,24	engrained	95:5	exchanges	131:22
147:8	146:7	elected 9:12	162:4	140:12	events 32:24	95:2	164:6
drugs 25:6	effective 87:2	election	encouraged	ensuing 41:9	34:7 61:7	exclude 16:24	experts 15:4
43:15 44:4	89:8 129:17	113:14	47:23	ensure 80:13	eventually	excludes	51:10
52:12,16	137:10	electronic	encouraging	83:5,22	43:22 53:18	90:17	100:21
dual 129:20	140:4 142:5	56:13 82:17	87:18	96:2 108:12	57:22 66:13	exclusively	140:10
135:5	145:13	82:24 86:12	end-all	137:23	97:13	145:23	explain 13:2
139:13	148:6	86:13 102:7	107:21	165:5	everybody	excuse 172:7	115:7
dudes 66:9	164:12,21	element 20:8	175:6	ensures 140:4	13:13 14:22	executive	exploit
due 43:23	effectively	114:15,16	end-all-be-all	ensuring	62:13 63:21	168:10	139:17
45:19 54:13	88:9 133:7	173:20	101:2	77:18 118:9	95:3,15	exist 24:19	explore 77:14
98:1 131:6	effects 121:19	elementary	endeared	entire 4:6	170:1 176:8	25:15 28:12	82:4 89:16
145:10	135:2	64:12	21:17	11:19 41:20	177:2 178:8	116:1	Explorers
148:4 149:8	efficacy	elephant 24:2	endeavor 6:3	61:17 142:3	evidence	140:20	10:7 14:24
152:5	148:19	elevated 19:5	141:5	170:21	27:18,23	existed 20:8,9	exploring
DUI 115:21	efficient	eliminate	endeavors	entirely	43:23 88:14	23:15	77:14
Duly 72:14	141:8	68:8 143:13	5:20	140:10	118:11,21	existence	110:20
73:20	164:21	eloquently	ended 72:19	entitled 93:20	119:9	158:19	131:13
duty 155:6,21	effort 5:1	81:19	ends 160:23	entity 142:23	136:12	existing	exposed
156:4	12:22 60:12	else's 24:9	enforce 58:15	entry 111:1	149:20	129:20	61:22
169:23	110:19	embarking	enforcement	epidemic	152:2 179:4	exists 23:17	extend
1	110.17			=			
1	I	l	I	I		I	I

							Page 9
1	1501	-1 1 - 0 - 0 1		۱	l 		ي ما
140:15	150:1	61:15 87:24	fight 28:19	45:1	Florida 39:9	forms 116:21	frequently
extending	171:24	97:7,17	29:21 44:18	first 7:14	focus 124:2	formulate	65:19
84:10	172:3	100:20	47:13	12:12 13:18	focused 50:4	146:9	139:16
extent 63:3	174:10,22	114:5 139:9	173:16,17	14:8 18:18	90:2,7	forth 39:6	Fridell 6:4
	facts 27:19	160:11	fighting	18:23 31:4	138:10	101:4	friend 5:7
extra 57:7	30:13 31:1	fascia 93:7	45:15	31:5,5,6,21	139:10	107:17	19:1,9 35:8
115:12	31:4 55:20	Fast 122:14	fights 7:8	32:21 40:2	162:23	Fortunately	124:3
extract	55:21 57:14	father 80:7	figure 112:13	40:8 41:3	focusing	137:7	friends 44:4
120:17	67:22 68:7	115:10,13	127:15	42:7,10	131:16	forward 5:12	44:17
extracted	96:16	123:21	166:14	46:8 52:6,7	folk 36:23	7:19 13:9	frisk 44:5
121:7	104:24	166:16	177:1	56:24 57:1	folks 8:18,20	13:22 17:12	front 5:4
	failed 155:2	fault 78:18	figures	61:8,23	13:9 14:5	17:18 23:2	30:11 55:2
	failing 132:19	84:7	134:22	64:17 65:5	29:4,12	34:22,23,24	71:16
	fails 126:4	faults 69:5	file 11:24	72:24 82:12	32:8 34:18	65:21 74:3	100:18
extrapolate	138:14	favor 144:19	13:15 55:23	89:4,13	75:8,12	122:14	118:17
120:17	failure	fear 24:22	58:8 61:11	90:14,20	78:11 80:13	177:5	129:1
	126:20	fears 105:1	63:15	93:2,9	106:13	foster 83:23	131:18
F	144:22	federal 95:24	117:14	100:6	120:4	fought 44:19	138:7
F 179:1	145:20,21	96:3 115:16	filed 70:3	101:10,13	171:15	105:24	164:17
face 48:6	164:22	119:13	78:16	113:14	follow 170:2	found 45:16	169:13
Facebook	172:6,9,11	133:10	filing 70:13	114:10	followed 3:11	45:23 78:1	fruit 104:21
	fair 10:5	134:13	final 73:24	118:2 135:5	48:4 132:4	80:8 93:8	frustration
faced 77:15	77:18 79:22	137:24	139:12	144:11	following	115:13	24:21 28:6
facility 62:13	86:4 116:8	142:23	148:5	151:13	118:15	127:10	full 49:2
130:22	116:19	144:11,12	financial	152:21,21	144:18	138:18	135:16
fact 21:6,11	129:17	144:14	86:22	159:21	football 37:4	170:22	148:4 176:5
21:23 23:3	145:15	147:4 168:9	123:12	170:9	37:23 38:2	foundation	fully 50:14
	fairer 143:14	fee 126:18,19	131:10	fit 58:19	forced 121:2	100:9	179:5
36:13 37:5	fairly 3:16	126:22	140:15	89:11,22	forcefully	145:17	Fun 100:3
45:24 61:4	69:8 148:12	166:6	148:18	fits 60:6	137:20	four 101:10	functions
	fall 68:15	feel 24:11	161:8	94:21	forcing	102:5 103:2	26:16
69:4 79:12	101:10	25:16,19	167:13	five 44:20	167:18	107:14	fund 100:15
79:15 82:22	157:17	66:4 76:9	168:18	45:15 48:12	foregoing	108:11	fundamental
86:24 88:7	falls 71:11	78:11	financially	48:23 49:12	179:20	161:4	133:9
	familiar 34:4	feeling 25:22	76:15	53:23 54:4	forever 62:19	four-hour	funded 101:4
120:24	families 46:5	25:23 35:13	find 17:22	55:8 58:21	forfeited	120:1	130:7
133:8	50:18 81:6	35:24 36:1	25:11 26:17	92:12	126:7	fourth 102:17	funding
134:18,23	135:3	feels 9:23,24	39:15 63:5	102:19	127:17	framework	131:6
146:18	family 32:2	10:3,4,5	67:14 68:5	120:7	forfeiture	147:16,20	133:12
155:5 171:3	35:24 37:7	felonies 7:9	86:9,11,15	148:21	119:24	148:6	funds 48:1
175:16	43:12,19,21	felony 55:11	89:7 97:4	five-day	122:10	Fran 49:9,11	further 48:2
facto 131:12	49:7 52:23	56:7 61:8	97:12,21	125:5	123:4 126:2	49:13,16,20	future 96:9
factor 75:23	52:23 79:24	124:17	126:15	fix 131:14	forget 16:17	free 62:21	121:23,24
83:21,21	83:18 86:7	felt 39:8	finding	flavor 104:15	120:23	98:13 122:6	146:18
86:19,23	86:8 91:9	60:20	114:23	fled 122:21	153:10	149:1	173:2
96:7 138:23	115:8	females 11:11	findings	flee 156:23	167:2,4	freedom	
143:21,23	166:19	15:18 22:20	39:15	157:4	forgot 112:20	94:19	G
144:2	171:16	Ferguson	finds 154:15	flight 120:22	formal 117:5	126:13	gained
	fanciful 91:7	39:11,12	fine 4:22	124:23	formed	137:6	133:10
	fancy 93:7	fewer 7:3	finished	156:20	132:20	139:23	game 33:4
	fantastic 41:4	139:5	39:11	158:11	former 4:9	141:2	games 71:24
	far 5:15 19:8	fiction 27:20	fire 16:20	161:11	155:17	frequency	gamesmans
98:1 101:24							-
	38:10 57:16	fifth 19:6	fired 27:11	III p /1:14	Tormerty 46:2	104:10	/1:8
123:12	38:10 57:16	fifth 19:6	fired 27:11	flip 71:14	formerly 46:2	164:16	71:8 gang 44:5

							Page 10
20.15	22.0.12	07.2.101.0	07.11.10		120.17	26.14.61.10	27 21 51 12
gangs 20:15	33:9,12	97:3 101:9	97:11,12	gotten 5:10	128:17	36:14 61:10	27:21 51:12
20:16	39:6 54:3	106:19,20	98:12	6:13 9:17	133:24	61:12 62:24	66:24 71:5
gap 12:8	66:11 78:12	113:14	101:19,24	government	grown 54:19	111:2,3	71:5 98:20
gateway	81:10 85:5	114:4	102:11	95:24 96:3	guarantee	113:24	98:22
16:21	88:22 90:17	121:11	105:1,2,13	115:17	76:5 89:9	117:8,19,21	100:21
gathering	93:1 94:3	125:8,9	106:20	142:24	guarantees	126:17	108:15
111:11	95:6,8	140:6 150:2	107:22	158:7,10	75:8 137:1	158:23	115:9 170:9
gem 175:14	128:10,11	151:15	109:8,16,22	governmen	guess 5:10	171:11,12	171:1,21
gender 6:7	152:6	152:5	110:4	116:17	127:18	171:13	176:15
121:20	170:11,20	159:14	115:15,16	governor	guest 3:4	happened	heard 10:20
general 17:23	given 12:19	160:5 164:8	125:12,16	132:12	guide 139:7	3:13 11:4	12:15 25:22
31:18 143:3	65:14 74:17	166:15	125:20	GPS 104:10	guidelines	13:23 14:5	27:5 55:21
143:17	79:17 94:1	167:19	128:4,6	104:12,20	173:6,9	58:23 62:23	71:12 81:1
generally	117:12	168:10	129:5	105:2,14	guilt 80:11	79:6	104:6 116:3
89:13 93:2	130:24	169:6,15,16	131:21	116:20	143:24	happening	124:8
93:10 96:20	134:7	171:16	145:9 146:3	146:24	guilty 45:17	12:18 24:13	157:14
128:20	164:23	goal 100:11	146:9	grab 22:8	45:23 75:9	33:14 35:4	169:8
generate	174:21	goes 63:21	151:10,16	grade 64:10	75:21 77:24	102:23	177:15
83:11	177:8 178:5	74:20,20	151:16,17	graduate	78:1 80:6,9	160:14,15	hearing 2:2
gentleman	gives 98:1	90:23	151:19	59:18	93:9 120:17	163:15,16	3:14 40:24
6:22 59:4,5	118:17	109:21	152:15	grams 13:5	121:6	happens	41:1 57:21
172:13	175:6	154:8	154:9,15,17	grandmother	gun 59:7	18:14 38:6	65:20,20
gentleman's	giving 92:3	going 2:10	165:17	123:22	guy 4:4 16:5	60:14 61:13	70:7,9,15
78:24	152:16	7:13 9:16	166:21	grant 100:9	53:15 78:15	79:6 165:6	70:18 85:1
gentlemen	glad 4:20	14:12,13	168:12	101:7	141:15	happy 5:14	109:10
156:16	74:14	16:1 19:19	170:19	105:12	151:14	5:21 6:1	117:5 127:7
gently 125:8	Glenn 42:12	19:21 20:17	173:2,10,12	109:4	guys 81:7	7:22 86:11	127:9 148:4
125:9	43:2,7,11	20:19 29:7	174:13	granted	99:18	87:7 103:9	152:7
genuinely	46:11 52:6	29:22 30:6	175:2	79:16	128:13	107:7	169:24
141:1	52:9 53:9	30:19 31:17	176:24	great 129:4	Н	150:14	178:12
George 1:12	53:12,15	33:4,20,21	177:16	174:13		harassing	179:6
18:19 34:11	54:7,10,14	33:23 36:2	good 2:1,21	greater 75:5	half 49:18	44:3	hearings 2:16
Georgetown	54:18 57:3	36:16 38:4	3:1,2,16	76:2,3,24	134:6,13	hard 9:6	70:13
160:4,15	61:1 62:2	38:5,19,19	17:7,9,15	greatest	139:16	16:15 23:22	169:14,22
getting 6:8,9	64:6,20	38:20 40:21	18:7 28:1	119:17	170:14	25:8 50:7	hearts 15:14
7:9 10:15	67:1,17	40:23 42:9	35:21 39:16	Green 18:12	Hall 1:4	64:1	16:15
11:5,11	68:10 69:2	43:8,9	39:23 40:11	Greenwood	hallway	hard-worki	heat 4:20
14:15 15:11	72:3,16	46:11,21	40:16 43:1	20:6	21:19	22:18	heck 40:20
15:11 36:12	73:19 99:2	55:10,11	64:13 67:22	grew 20:4	hammer	harm 125:15	60:19 89:18
49:5 66:1	go 2:8 11:7	56:2,5 59:6	71:9 72:11	43:12	76:14	125:16	heels 48:8
67:9 75:21	14:7 18:8	59:7 61:17	74:7,12	ground 85:17	hand 59:7	harsher	heinous 59:13
76:20 106:5	46:11 55:2	62:21 63:19	76:24 100:3	128:3	handle 22:23	47:23 48:6	122:18
106:5 114:2	55:12,13,14	66:5,17	104:22	group 5:13	114:4	hate 29:19	153:3
121:6 126:9	61:18 62:7	68:24 69:3	106:6 112:2	8:14 11:16	handled 27:2	head 3:6 22:9	held 47:2,4
126:10	65:22 66:6	70:9 71:2,4	113:15	90:12 99:4	70:20,20	22:11 23:6	49:24 50:10
142:12	67:24 70:8	71:6,15,16	123:19	110:16	handling	23:7	53:18 56:16
160:24	72:11 73:15	71:24 72:13	124:3	130:1	70:21,23	heads 12:17	61:20 70:17
161:9	75:13 76:12	72:15 73:21	128:14	groups 7:24	113:19	healed 157:3	75:24 76:12
165:20	77:18 78:7	79:21 80:20	141:4,16	8:4,10	143:10	health 135:9	99:21 131:1
177:6	80:24 84:5	81:9 85:19	164:11	Grove 62:7	Hang 152:20	147:1	139:20
giants 111:15	85:8,10,22	87:4,7,8	168:23	73:16	hanging	healthy 50:15	161:11
give 3:14 7:4	86:14,17	89:19 94:24	171:5	growing	21:19	hear 9:11	hell 34:17
30:1 32:9	93:8 96:22	96:22 97:7	175:21	15:24	103:23	10:23 27:7	35:2 159:22
					happen 15:17		

							Page II
	I	I	I	I	I	I	I
177:4	hitting 23:7	housing 20:6	imagine 37:8	176:14	including	11:19	136:10
Hello 43:11	hold 51:17	20:23,24	immediately	importantly	100:5	indictment	inform 30:18
help 40:1	56:21 70:6	135:8	69:16	123:22	123:12	7:11 15:16	112:14
43:15 46:2	80:13,23	Howard	158:23	impose	130:2 132:2	indigenous	information
112:13	91:23 92:2	159:21	171:19	144:24	inclusion	35:12	26:20 27:10
166:12	99:18 152:9	huge 49:22	immensely	imposed	15:10	indigent	27:13 71:4
174:2	177:14	97:6 160:13	7:1 12:14	144:21	income 54:20	133:20	85:15
helped 12:14	holding 88:17	human 77:7,8	immigration	impossible	116:2,6	individual	109:12,19
45:10	91:2 150:3	77:9 96:8	51:4	123:2	159:24	11:16,17	111:24
helping 10:8	holds 98:18	115:4	impact 2:18	140:19	167:15	19:4,10	141:8
10:17	holistically	172:23	10:24	impressive	incorporated	21:18 22:3	146:11,13
helps 51:10	106:24	173:2,19	143:20	170:22	108:13,18	22:12 24:8	175:7
177:2	Holmesburg	humane 82:5	148:14	improper	incorporati	31:19,23	informed
heroin 153:16	65:10	91:16	163:14	88:18	6:11	34:21 35:14	130:16
hesitancy	home 35:23	humanely	165:8	improperly	incorrect	37:3 40:4	137:15
23:2	36:3 74:23	77:10	impacted	29:17	23:10	58:21 59:14	140:2 175:8
hey 63:18	75:19,20	humbling	6:24 159:5	improve 5:17	incorrectly	60:3 85:13	infrastruct
114:3	81:6 86:18	127:6	impactful	36:11	23:9	86:2 92:14	119:6,7
166:12	91:10	hundred	105:17	in-depth	increased	94:18	inherent
Hi 46:23	106:13	104:11	impacts	102:3	116:8	102:14	175:23
high 43:24	140:6	152:11	59:20 71:20	110:19	148:10	150:9 172:3	inherently
52:3 59:19	homeless 75:1	165:17	162:18,19	inappropri	increases	173:1	95:4
75:18,22	homelessness	166:2	imparting	22:4	135:11	individual's	initial 109:10
76:21 95:6	76:4	hundreds	112:10	incarcerate	167:10	116:17	156:18
137:12	homes 50:20	47:16	impeccable	82:21	increasingly	individuals	169:24
138:6,24	homicides	hung 53:1	13:10	147:14	131:18	21:10 22:1	initially 69:14
171:8	159:14,17	HURREY	implement	incarcerated	137:8	22:17,24	initiative
172:11	honest 9:16	179:14	77:17	46:2 48:17	incumbent	23:19,21	34:12 36:23
high-crime	87:5	hurt 21:23,24	130:12	49:20 72:17	155:6 156:4	25:16,17	100:11
160:6	honored	115:5	implemented	78:15 95:8	indebtedness	29:20 30:23	initiatives
high-functi	128:15	husband	64:18,21	95:13 98:12	126:23	31:1,4	101:17
149:23	hood 65:23	173:17	101:19	133:20	independent	32:24 33:13	injust 38:18
high-profile	66:10	hype 48:8	implementi	135:3	142:22	33:17 36:12	injustice 29:4
48:10	hope 38:24	hyper 66:8	39:16	138:21	independen	40:3 60:8	133:9
high-risk	41:21 70:4		131:14	163:23	74:18	65:24 78:9	135:22
78:8 141:1	105:6	I	140:11	169:20	145:24	83:18 87:13	innocence
higher 121:22	hopefully	ice 31:24	implications	incarceration	Indian	87:18 89:9	59:8 60:16
136:4,8	71:10	104:15	135:4	79:5 107:4	122:22	102:22	80:11
174:21	171:15	idea 89:6	implicit 6:5,7	111:18	indicate	109:13	143:24
highest 16:18	175:7	129:9	important	131:19	25:12	134:7	innocent
highlight 5:2	hospital	identified	6:16 7:13	135:7 137:5	120:20	industry	48:14 60:19
highlighting	91:12	116:10	8:2,9,10	incentive	indicated	155:12	75:8 80:5
138:2	hot 21:6	149:22	12:1 18:23	140:15	34:11 83:12	ineffective	93:4 163:5
172:13	hour 32:3	ignorance	27:1,6	incidents	84:4 147:3	136:18	163:5,7
Hillary	hours 27:11	167:22	39:10,20	160:17	149:11	inequalities	innovative
177:21	81:14	ignore 28:9	96:6 100:20	incites 29:17	indicates	136:15	77:6
Hispanic	113:24	29:11	100:24	include 61:5	92:12 95:4	inequity	input 26:22
35:11 161:2	122:20	illegal 23:3	105:11	132:13	168:16,20	143:19	Inquirer
161:5	145:4	illuminated	107:19	141:22	indication	inescapable	122:8
history	house 73:9	176:12	121:11	146:22	88:22 91:2	66:22	inroads 7:18
121:20	82:16,23	illuminating	151:22	149:24	indicators	influence	12:2
146:12	86:16	124:8	164:3,3	included	173:1	22:7	inside 77:1
hit 23:5	115:12	illustrations	170:9	101:24	indicting	influenced	insight 94:4
		157:15					
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

							Page 12
	I	I	I	I	I	I	
113:2 177:7	121:13	109:21	52:19 77:3	74:2,4,7,9	115:20,20	77:12 80:21	juveniles
insinuate	intervene	118:3	78:8 111:1	74:11,12	117:18	81:9 87:19	51:15 61:14
175:13	156:1	119:15	131:12	79:2 82:7,9	118:18,18	98:19	62:5 68:6
Instagram	intervening	120:13	Janice 124:3	90:4,13	118:18	122:12	70:6
29:24	7:8,11	125:8,10	Jannie	91:13,18	119:8,15	130:11	
instance	interview	140:17	105:23	94:2 98:4,5	123:11	132:2 139:6	K
74:16	109:9	141:2	January	98:21 99:3	125:3 126:4	justice 1:1 2:4	K 1:10
instances	interviews	151:11	124:15	99:10,17,22	126:6	2:15,17 3:3	Keenan 99:8
11:8 148:3	102:13	156:8	Jay 124:7	103:12,22	133:17	5:1,8 12:24	113:6 128:2
institute	intimidate	161:24	jeopardy	104:2,4	151:23	29:4 39:13	128:8
129:14	85:16	176:23	74:22,23	105:8,21	152:5,7,9	48:7 50:3	141:16,19
146:1 151:1	intimidation	issued 120:20	Jersey 132:2	106:16	152:14	63:6 65:8	151:20
153:24	35:1,7	138:1	jettison	107:23	153:1,15,19	65:17,19	157:7,11,21
instruction	introduced	161:22	123:24	109:1,23	164:18	72:2 77:11	157:24
78:4	47:22	issues 5:18	126:1	111:9	169:14	80:1 82:5	158:2,16,20
instrument	133:11	6:19 7:4	jettisoned	112:17,22	170:21	94:9,12	159:6,10
145:22	invaluable	27:9 59:3	172:12	113:4,8	172:21	97:5,16	160:9,21
175:21	120:13,14	99:19	job 4:8 16:12	114:6,10	174:14	100:1,6,10	162:20
insurance	invest 82:1,1	113:20	19:13 23:12	127:5 128:6	175:6,7,10	100:22	168:9
174:18,21	107:3	127:1 164:6	31:4 41:4	141:7,14,17	175:14	101:3	174:12
integral	investigate	item 105:21	55:12 74:22	150:18	judgement	104:10,15	keep 13:11
171:2	31:7	items 107:18	83:15 91:10	158:17	56:1 106:23	107:1 108:2	44:18 55:4
intense	investigated	-	jogger 48:11	159:4,8,19	Judger 60:17	115:7 116:9	55:11 65:2
176:21	31:10		John 21:14	160:19	judges 45:12	124:7	69:3 71:14
intentional	investment	J 1:9	21:18,21,23	161:14	85:3 88:5	126:11	71:19 72:20
7:24 8:15	75:5 104:12	jail 43:20	21:24 23:5	162:15	119:20,24	129:13,16	79:11
8:24 9:11	105:19	49:24 68:3	23:8 33:18	168:6,11	120:6 125:2	129:24	163:19
11:12 14:10	173:3	77:1 78:7	124:6	175:9,18	158:24	130:8	169:9 170:6
14:16	inviting 114:7	79:11 80:24	Johnson 21:3	176:22	163:2	131:17	173:10
interact	141:5	88:17 96:22	151:4	177:20	judicial 98:13	132:21	178:7
20:11	involve 69:18	100:12,14	join 112:24	Josh 74:14	100:6	133:1,15	keeping
interacted	involved 6:1	116:24	joined 18:13	Josh's 56:15	120:13	136:16	142:14
20:11	26:8 28:20	117:24	18:20	75:1 134:16	164:17	137:14,24	Kennedy
interacting	34:12 37:3	124:2,9	joining	Joshua 42:12	172:16	141:19	143:3
40:8	56:10 61:5	127:2,3	130:18	43:11 65:5	judicially	142:5,8,14	Kennedy's
interaction	69:16 103:3	130:21	142:11	joys 119:17	116:15	143:2	143:17
20:2,14	114:19	131:1 134:5	Jones 1:9 2:1	JR 1:9	judiciary	144:15	Kenney 12:7
36:7,10,11 37:20	involves 102:1	134:10 135:11,16	2:22 3:9	judge 45:3,4	130:3 133:3 144:13	145:15	100:1 107:24
			18:11 39:2	51:17,18,20		149:18	
interactions 5:17	irresponsible 29:17	135:17,18	42:2,6,13	55:17,18,22	juice 21:10 Julie 1:14 2:6	153:24	Kentucky 132:2
	29:17 Island 130:21	138:20	42:14,23	57:5,18,20 58:1 1		173:14	
interest 2:20	isolated	139:11,18	43:4 46:6 46:16,18	58:1,1 59:11 67:22	42:21 99:6	174:3 177:22	kept 8:6
8:4 89:23		140:5	51:8,22		99:15,22,23		41:18 Kovin 1:0 2:5
89:24	121:19 160:17	142:12 143:22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	69:4 78:23	176:23	Justice's	Kevin 1:9 2:5 6:22 8:13
139:20 142:16	issue 6:23	143:22	52:8 53:7	79:15 80:18 84:16 85:1	July 102:18 jump 110:11	130:7	key 143:18
interested	11:17 12:10	147:14	53:10,13 54:5,8,12	84:16 85:1 85:2,3 88:3	Jump 110:11 June 124:15	justify 58:2 juvenile 47:8	Kia 169:9
14:15	15:12 18:7	148.9,13	54:3,8,12	90:22 95:17	jurisdiction	47:13 49:1	kids 7:3,8,13
interesting	21:4 51:11	161:3,9	58:16 62:17	98:6 107:24	62:22 63:3	63:3,6	7:21 10:11
94:6	71:18 76:16	163:8,11	65:1 67:3	109:2	98:22	64:22 67:6	10:21,24
interests	76:18 78:10	jailhouse	67:12 68:24	112:17,20	120:22	67:15 68:20	39:22,23
140:14	84:16 90:5	65:12	71:2 72:14	112:17,20	152:2	69:24 77:23	94:15
Internet	90:8 96:17	jails 47:2,4,18	73:2,5,20	113.22	jurisdictions	129:17	kill 115:5
munct	70.0 70.17	48:20 49:18	13.2,3,20	117.10	jarisaicuviis	127.17	killed 31:20
	I	10.20 47.10	l	l	l	I	1111CU 31.20

31:23 75:2 76:7 Rilling 34:20 78:17 81:8 39:11 13:911								Page 13
		I	1	I	1	1	I	1
34-21 Sillings 93-13 Sil-18.78 Sil	31:23							116:8,20
Skillings 93:13 S8:1887-8 kind 13:16 19:21 1	killing 34:20	78:17 81:8	139:11		69:4 78:23	174:16	local 51:1	121:13
kind 13:16 09:25 100:44 largest 1964 la	34:21	81:13,15	large 116:12	lawyers 26:19	95:17 98:6	life-altering	122:12	124:13
1918 26:16 104:17 106:22 1at 94:15 106:22 1at 94:15 110:24 15:15 106:22 12:7:10 159:10 144:10 175:10 175:10 137:16 174:11 137:16 174:11 137:16 174:11 137:16 174:11 137:16 174:11 137:16 174:11 137:16 137:16 174:11 137:16 137:16 174:11 137:16 137:17 137:16 137:16 137:17	killings 93:13	85:18 87:8	largely 12:6	161:21	109:2	59:15	131:15	125:19
160:19 160:14 161:15 162:16 1	kind 13:16	92:5 100:4	larger 56:4	laying 115:12	112:20	light 32:5	139:23	127:2 147:4
44:25 51:14 51:5 110:24 82:8 12:45 82:8 12:5 13:5:5 17:22 1 18:6thood 17:5 10:612 112:7,10 159:10 144:10 175:10 175:10 75:17,18,21 10:613 17:9 17:23 16:22 15:5,13:25 17:22 13:6 13:19 17:22 13:6 13:19 17:22 13:6 13:19 17:22 13:6 13:19 17:22 13:6 13:19 17:22 13:6 13:19 17:22 13:6 13:11 10:6 13:19 17:22 13:6 13:11 10:6 13:19 17:22 13:6 13:11 10:6 13:19 17:22 13:6 13:11 10:6 13:19 18:20 13:19 18:20 10:6 13:19 17:22 17:5 10:6 13:19 13:10 13:11 10:6 13:19 13:10 13:11 10:6 13:19 13:10 13:11 10:6 13:19 13:10 13:11 10:6 13:19 13:10 13:19 13:10 13:19 13:10 13:19 13:10 13:19 13:10 13:19 13:10 13:19 13:10 13:19 13:10 13:19 13:10 1	19:18 26:16	104:17	largest 19:6	lead 51:1	118:18	77:11	147:14	157:12,19
Sit	36:19 39:6	105:1	lastly 89:17	56:11 72:24	125:3 153:1	112:18	148:15	162:16
This property This propert	41:22 51:13	106:22	late 74:1,6	129:18	170:21	lighting 32:7	locally-vali	164:4 174:1
88114 95:15 1179-24 104:16 104:16 104:16 104:16 104:16 104:16 104:16 105:17 155:19 172:23 172:23 105:17 155:17 106:24 161:5 166:22 176:24 173:16 169:24 173:16 173:16 173:17 173:1	51:14,15	110:24	82:8 124:5	132:5 135:9	172:21	likelihood	137:16	174:11
106:317:9	71:19 79:12	112:7,10	159:10	144:10	175:10	75:17,18,21	location	176:2 177:5
106:31 17:9	81:14 95:15	117:9,24	160:12	leader 112:9	let's 24:7 30:7	76:2,3 78:6	21:16	looked
166:22 156:9,13.21 laughing leadership 150:21 limited 45:65:2:11 77:2 87:19 locking 3:2 160:62.4 117:9 129:24 153:10 limited 45:65:2:11 77:2 87:19 109:24 173:316 law 20:2,9.11 lean 76:14 173:11 limited 45:65:2:11 101:13,15 108:12,17 52:12,15,17 101:13,15 107:3 175:24 173:16 law 20:2,9.11 lean 76:14 173:11 limited 155:13 110:17 101:13,15 108:12,17 52:12,15,17 101:13,15 108:12,17 52:12,15,17 101:13,15 108:12,17 102:21 109:20 109:	104:16	142:13,16	Latino 136:8	131:19	30:20 31:5	97:14	175:23	107:17
166:22 156:9;13;21 laughing 129:24 133:10 136:11 136	106:3 117:9	147:6 151:2	laughable	leaders 26:19	31:6 74:19	118:20	lock 45:12	176:2
156:22 156:9;13.21 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	165:8	151:7 155:9		27:5	74:20	119:9	151:17	looking 3:2
	166:22	156:9,13,21	laughing	leadership	150:21	136:11	locked 44:10	
101-224 161:5 169:21 91:20 39:19 167:3,4 125:21 125:21 111:10 169:21 173:16 law 20:2,9,11 learn 76:14 173:11 limits 138:2 142:15 111:10 limits 138:2 limits 138:2 limits 138:2 142:15 111:10 limits 138:2 limits 138:								
107:3			Lauren 46:20	league 37:15				
173:24 173:16 law 20:2.9.11 lam 76:14 learn 76:14 learn 27:16 learn 27:17 learn 27:16 learn 27:1	107:3							
Ruew 19:3,4 174:23,23 20:12,22 24:19,24 139:21 139:21 133:17 17:20 25:18 163:13,19 124:10 147:6			law 20:2,9,11					
21:20 52:14 47:6								
Rhow 3:20,21 33:24 57:15 28:16,18 64:11 learning level 17:4 173:10,22 58:3 170:16 173:10,22 165:5,17.7:2 21:5 36:22 36:17,19,23 leave 21:22 80:12 listend 116:4 10:10 lookout 63:20 loose 127:13 11:8,10 listening 66:3 listening 68:3 listening 66:3 listening 66:3 listening 68:3 l	21:20 52:14		24:19,24	139:21		17:20 25:18	163:13,19	124:10
Rhow 3:20,21 33:24 57:15 28:16,18 64:11 learning level 17:4 173:10,22 58:3 170:16 173:10,22 165:5,17.7:2 21:5 36:22 36:17,19,23 leave 21:22 80:12 listend 116:4 10:10 lookout 63:20 loose 127:13 11:8,10 listening 66:3 listening 68:3 listening 66:3 listening 66:3 listening 68:3 l	147:6			learned 59:2	letting 139:22			127:13
3:24 4:1,3 125:1 30:15 32:14 learning level 17:4 173:10,22 58:3 170:16 logistical 174:22 176:55,68,24 logistical logistica	know 3:20,21						locking 53:5	
5:5,6,8,24 known 19:1 34:14 36:12 14:16 64:11 57:10 80:12 listen 71:6 logistical 174:22 6:5,5,177:2 21:5 36:22 36:17,19,23 162:10 80:12 listening 66:3 long 4:18 loose 127:13 9:9 10:8 170:21 63:16 64:4 171:14 153:4 literally 41:13 45:13 Lorie 6:4 11:8,10 knows 19:10 113:22 leaving 72:4 164:19 123:16 55:5 56:21 lose 16:22 12:18,23 32:22 40:3 114:24 168:13 levels 132:16 172:21 79:13,19 45:1126:12 20:4 23:4 kudos 12:6 119:21 142:9 lever 79:11 15:9 55:18 135:19,20 loses 166:7 31:16,24 170:20 123:1 137:2 legal 75:20 lever age 74:1 110:8 151:8 losing 15:8,17 36:20 37:5 LA 162:12,17 144:18 legally 59:17 legally 69:17 legally 69:17 liable 16:8 161:18 176:21 123:5,18 49:7 52:17 lack 28:7 155:5,17,23 <td< td=""><td></td><td>125:1</td><td></td><td>learning</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>		125:1		learning				
6:5,5,17 7:2		known 19:1		_	57:10 80:12		logistical	174:22
7:6,15,23		21:5 36:22	36:17,19,23	leave 21:22	80:12	listened 116:4		lookout 63:20
11:8,10		126:21	38:20 60:22	164:10	123:10	listening 66:3	long 4:18	loose 127:13
12:18,23 32:22 40:3 114:24 168:13 left 6:22 172:9 little 13:17 89:19 166:2,20 13:13 13:14 170:20 123:1 137:2 legal 75:20 legal 75:20 legal 75:20 legal 75:31; 171,18,19 35:9 36:14 L	9:9 10:8	170:21	63:16 64:4	171:14	153:4		_	Lorie 6:4
13:2 14:15 49:24 119:14,14 left 6:22 172:9 lever 79:11 15:9 55:18 135:19,20 loses 166:7	11:8,10	knows 19:10	113:22	leaving 72:4	164:19	123:16	55:5 56:21	lose 16:22
13:2 14:15	12:18,23	32:22 40:3	114:24	_	levels 132:16	172:21	79:13,19	45:1 126:12
20:4 23:4 Rudos 12:6 119:21 142:9 Rever 79:11 15:9 55:18 135:19,20 Rever 16:7 Reverage 111:6 Reverage 15:9 55:18 Rever 79:11 Reverage 74:1 110:8 15:8 Rever 17:11 Reverage 74:1 110:8 Rever 17:11 Reverage 15:9 55:18 Rever 17:10 Reverage 15:9 55:18 Rever 17:11 Reverage 15:9 55:18 Rever 17:11 Reverage 15:9 55:18 Rever 17:10 Reverage 15:9 55:18 Rever 17:11 Reverage 15:9 8:10 Rever 17:11 Reverage 15:8 18 Rever 17:11 Reverage 15:8 17 Reverage 15:8 17 Reverage 15:8 17 Reverage 15:8 17 Reverage 15:8 18 Rever 17:11 Reverage 15:12 Rever 17:11 Reverage 15:12 Reverage		49:24	119:14,14	left 6:22	172:9	little 13:17	89:19	166:2,20
31:16,24 37:20 123:1 137:2 legal 75:20 leverage 74:1 110:8 151:8 losing 15:8,17 15:17,18,19 141:22 33:17,18,19 142:4,6 LA 162:12,17 144:18 legally 69:17 lack 23:24 43:23 45:19 155:5,17,23 155:5,17,23 121:3 Liberia 49:9 20:23 25:3 longer 70:18 loss 64:22 133:11 liberties 43:13 52:22 losy 70:18 losy	20:4 23:4	kudos 12:6		142:9	lever 79:11	15:9 55:18	135:19,20	
33:17,18,19 L	31:16,24	170:20	123:1 137:2	legal 75:20	leverage	74:1 110:8		
Label LA 162:12,17 144:18 153:9 154:2 153:9 155:24 132:13 159:17 150:5 167:19 168:3 133:11 159:18 155:24 133:11 159:18 155:14 119:5,7 168:3 133:11 159:18 155:14 133:14 133:14 133:14 133:14 133:14 133:14 133:10 133:14 133:14 133:10 133:14 133:10 133:14 133:10 133:14 133:10 133:14 133:10 133:14 133:10 133:14 133:10 133:14 133:10 133:14 133:10 133:14 133:10 133:14 133:10 133:14 133:10 133:14 133:14 133:14 133:14 133:14 133:14 133:15 133:14 133:15 133:14 133:15 133:14 133:15 133:14 133:15 1								
36:20 37:5 LA 162:12,17 144:18 legally 69:17 liable 166:8 161:18 176:21 123:5,18 37:6 39:3 45:24 48:23 34:13 154:19,21 47:22 48:7 95:13 live 17:5 150:5 167:19 49:7 52:17 lack 28:7 155:5,17,23 121:3 Liberia 49:9 20:23 25:3 longer 70:18 losses 165:23 53:4,24 43:23 45:19 155:24 132:13 49:11 25:4,7,12 96:1 135:18 lost 74:22,23 54:1,2,18 119:5,7 168:3 133:11 liberties 43:13 52:22 162:9 115:24 55:10,15 133:14 lawmakers 18:31:10 legislative 150:10 lived 34:3,3,5 look 5:9 135:10 59:15 60:6 lady 33:9 laws 51:5,6 51:9 60:10 1ife 24:10 lives 24:6,8 58:20 60:8 12:6 13:24 66:10 62:9 landline 95:23 123:4 legislatures 25:19 26:1 24:14,15,21 63:18 68:12 14:3,5 66:2,6,7,9 lane 132:19 41:10,11,19 133:4		L	142:4,6					
45:24 48:23 34:13 154:19,21 47:22 48:7 95:13 live 17:5 150:5 167:19 49:7 52:17 lack 28:7 43:23 45:19 155:5,17,23 121:3 Liberia 49:9 20:23 25:3 longer 70:18 losses 165:23 53:4,24 43:23 45:19 155:24 132:13 49:11 25:4,7,12 96:1 135:18 lost 74:22,23 54:1,2,18 119:5,7 168:3 133:11 liberties 43:13 52:22 162:9 115:24 55:10,15 133:14 lawmakers 58:7 license 66:4,18,18 13:14 41:16 lot 3:13,24 59:15 60:6 ladjes 37:24 133:10 legislator 174:17 116:5 52:21 53:21 7:6 11:22 59:15 60:6 ladjes 37:24 laws 51:5,6 51:9 60:10 life 24:10 lives 24:6,8 58:20 60:8 12:6 13:24 60:10 62:9 landline 95:23 123:4 legislatures 25:19 26:1 24:14,15,21 63:18 68:12 14:3,5 66:2,6,7,9 lane 132:19 41:10,11,19 legitimate 60:4,18 </td <td></td> <td>LA 162:12,17</td> <td></td> <td>legally 69:17</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		LA 162:12,17		legally 69:17				
45:24 48:23 34:13 154:19,21 47:22 48:7 95:13 live 17:5 150:5 167:19 49:7 52:17 lack 28:7 43:23 45:19 155:54 132:13 49:11 25:4,7,12 96:1 135:18 losses 165:23 53:4,24 43:23 45:19 168:3 133:11 liberties 43:13 52:22 162:9 115:24 55:1,1,3,5,6 131:6 177:23,24 legislative 150:10 lived 34:3,3,5 look 5:9 135:10 55:10,15 133:14 lawmakers 58:7 license 66:4,18,18 13:14 41:16 lot 3:13,24 59:15 60:6 lady 33:9 laws 51:5,6 51:9 60:10 life 24:10 lives 24:6,8 58:20 60:8 12:6 13:24 60:10 62:9 landline 95:23 123:4 legislatures 25:19 26:1 24:14,15,21 63:18 68:12 14:3,5 66:2,6,7,9 lane 132:19 41:10,11,19 legitimate 60:4,18 32:16 35:22 76:20 77:5 39:24 41:7 66:10,11,16 language 136:21 24:4 28:5,6 61:23 62:19 <td></td> <td>Lace 32:24</td> <td>153:9 154:2</td> <td></td> <td>liberated</td> <td>170:20</td> <td>long-run</td> <td></td>		Lace 32:24	153:9 154:2		liberated	170:20	long-run	
49:7 52:17 lack 28:7 155:5,17,23 121:3 Liberia 49:9 20:23 25:3 longer 70:18 losses 165:23 53:4,24 43:23 45:19 155:24 132:13 49:11 25:4,7,12 96:1 135:18 lost 74:22,23 54:1,2,18 119:5,7 168:3 133:11 liberties 43:13 52:22 162:9 115:24 55:10,15 133:14 lawmakers 58:7 license 66:4,18,18 13:14 41:16 lot 3:13,24 59:15 60:6 lady 33:9 laws 51:5,6 51:9 60:10 life 24:10 lives 24:6,8 58:20 60:8 12:6 13:24 60:10 62:9 landline 95:23 123:4 legislatures 25:19 26:1 24:14,15,21 63:18 68:12 14:3,5 64:12 65:22 lands 123:7 lawsuits 133:4 50:10 59:20 28:21,24 72:1,18 38:3 39:22 66:10,11,16 language 136:21 24:4 28:5,6 61:23 62:19 82:10 87:21,21 41:12,16,18 71:9,12,24 109:17,18 45:2,2,7,20 Lerner 51:19 119:17 66:2	45:24 48:23	34:13			95:13	live 17:5	_	· ·
53:4,24 43:23 45:19 155:24 132:13 49:11 25:4,7,12 96:1 135:18 lost 74:22,23 54:1,2,18 119:5,7 168:3 133:11 liberties 43:13 52:22 162:9 115:24 55:1,1,3,5,6 131:6 177:23,24 legislative 150:10 lived 34:3,3,5 look 5:9 135:10 55:10,15 133:14 lawmakers 58:7 license 66:4,18,18 13:14 41:16 lot 3:13,24 57:17 59:10 ladies 37:24 laws 51:5,6 legislator 116:5 52:21 53:21 7:6 11:22 59:15 60:6 lady 33:9 laws 51:5,6 51:9 60:10 life 24:10 lives 24:6,8 58:20 60:8 12:6 13:24 60:10 62:9 landline 95:23 123:4 legislatures 25:19 26:1 24:14,15,21 63:18 68:12 14:3,5 64:12 65:22 lands 123:7 lawsuits 133:4 50:10 59:20 28:21,24 72:1,18 38:3 39:22 66:2,6,7,9 lane 132:19 41:10,11,19 24:4 28:5,6 61:23 62:19 82:10 87:21,								losses 165:23
54:1,2,18 119:5,7 168:3 133:11 liberties 43:13 52:22 162:9 115:24 55:1,1,3,5,6 131:6 177:23,24 legislative 150:10 lived 34:3,3,5 look 5:9 135:10 55:10,15 133:14 lawmakers 58:7 license 66:4,18,18 13:14 41:16 lot 3:13,24 57:17 59:10 ladies 37:24 133:10 legislator 174:17 116:5 52:21 53:21 7:6 11:22 59:15 60:6 lady 33:9 laws 51:5,6 51:9 60:10 life 24:10 lives 24:6,8 58:20 60:8 12:6 13:24 60:10 62:9 landline 95:23 123:4 legislatures 25:19 26:1 24:14,15,21 63:18 68:12 14:3,5 63:17 64:2 102:9 140:12 132:23 44:9 45:11 25:18 28:4 69:4 71:18 20:16 35:19 66:2,6,7,9 lane 132:19 41:10,11,19 legitimate 60:4,18 32:16 35:22 76:20 77:5 39:24 41:7 67:17 68:4 49:8 108:24 lawyer 44:21 28:7,12 96:23 living 66:	53:4,24	43:23 45:19	155:24					
55:1,1,3,5,6 131:6 177:23,24 legislative 150:10 lived 34:3,3,5 look 5:9 135:10 55:10,15 133:14 lawmakers 58:7 license 66:4,18,18 13:14 41:16 lot 3:13,24 57:17 59:10 ladies 37:24 133:10 legislator 174:17 116:5 52:21 53:21 7:6 11:22 59:15 60:6 lady 33:9 laws 51:5,6 51:9 60:10 life 24:10 lives 24:6,8 58:20 60:8 12:6 13:24 60:10 62:9 landline 95:23 123:4 legislatures 25:19 26:1 24:14,15,21 63:18 68:12 14:3,5 63:17 64:2 102:9 140:12 132:23 44:9 45:11 25:18 28:4 69:4 71:18 20:16 35:19 64:12 65:22 lands 123:7 lawsuits 133:4 50:10 59:20 28:21,24 72:1,18 38:3 39:22 66:10,11,16 language 136:21 24:4 28:5,6 61:23 62:19 82:10 87:21,21 41:12,16,18 71:9,12,24 109:17,18 45:2,2,7,20 Lerner 51:19 119:17 66:		119:5,7			liberties		162:9	
55:10,15 133:14 lawmakers 58:7 license 66:4,18,18 13:14 41:16 lot 3:13,24 57:17 59:10 ladies 37:24 133:10 legislator 174:17 116:5 52:21 53:21 7:6 11:22 59:15 60:6 lady 33:9 laws 51:5,6 51:9 60:10 life 24:10 lives 24:6,8 58:20 60:8 12:6 13:24 60:10 62:9 landline 95:23 123:4 legislatures 25:19 26:1 24:14,15,21 63:18 68:12 14:3,5 63:17 64:2 102:9 140:12 132:23 44:9 45:11 25:18 28:4 69:4 71:18 20:16 35:19 64:12 65:22 lands 123:7 lawsuits 133:4 50:10 59:20 28:21,24 72:1,18 38:3 39:22 66:2,6,7,9 lane 132:19 41:10,11,19 legitimate 60:4,18 32:16 35:22 76:20 77:5 39:24 41:7 66:10,11,16 language 136:21 24:4 28:5,6 61:23 62:19 82:10 87:21,21 41:12,16,18 71:9,12,24 109:17,18 45:2,2,7,20 Lerner 51:19 119:17			177:23,24	legislative	150:10	lived 34:3,3,5	look 5:9	135:10
57:17 59:10 ladies 37:24 133:10 legislator 174:17 116:5 52:21 53:21 7:6 11:22 59:15 60:6 lady 33:9 laws 51:5,6 51:9 60:10 life 24:10 lives 24:6,8 58:20 60:8 12:6 13:24 60:10 62:9 landline 95:23 123:4 legislatures 25:19 26:1 24:14,15,21 63:18 68:12 14:3,5 63:17 64:2 102:9 140:12 132:23 44:9 45:11 25:18 28:4 69:4 71:18 20:16 35:19 64:12 65:22 lands 123:7 lawsuits 133:4 50:10 59:20 28:21,24 72:1,18 38:3 39:22 66:2,6,7,9 lane 132:19 41:10,11,19 legitimate 60:4,18 32:16 35:22 76:20 77:5 39:24 41:7 66:10,11,16 language 136:21 24:4 28:5,6 61:23 62:19 82:10 87:21,21 41:12,16,18 71:9,12,24 109:17,18 45:2,2,7,20 Lerner 51:19 119:17 66:22 74:18 94:16 97:23 51:20 54:19 72:9,10,19 languish 53:21 65:12 51:20 55:18 126:1			· ·					
59:15 60:6 lady 33:9 laws 51:5,6 51:9 60:10 life 24:10 lives 24:6,8 58:20 60:8 12:6 13:24 60:10 62:9 landline 95:23 123:4 legislatures 25:19 26:1 24:14,15,21 63:18 68:12 14:3,5 63:17 64:2 102:9 140:12 132:23 44:9 45:11 25:18 28:4 69:4 71:18 20:16 35:19 64:12 65:22 lands 123:7 lawsuits 133:4 50:10 59:20 28:21,24 72:1,18 38:3 39:22 66:2,6,7,9 lane 132:19 41:10,11,19 legitimate 60:4,18 32:16 35:22 76:20 77:5 39:24 41:7 66:10,11,16 language 136:21 24:4 28:5,6 61:23 62:19 82:10 87:21,21 41:12,16,18 67:17 68:4 49:8 108:24 1awyer 44:21 28:7,12 96:23 living 66:14 89:21 94:7 41:18 43:13 71:9,12,24 109:17,18 45:2,2,7,20 Lerner 51:19 119:17 66:22 74:18 94:16 97:23 51:20 54:19 72:9,10,19 languish 53:21 65:12 51:20 55:18 <								
60:10 62:9 landline 95:23 123:4 legislatures 25:19 26:1 24:14,15,21 63:18 68:12 14:3,5 63:17 64:2 102:9 140:12 132:23 44:9 45:11 25:18 28:4 69:4 71:18 20:16 35:19 64:12 65:22 lands 123:7 lawsuits 133:4 50:10 59:20 28:21,24 72:1,18 38:3 39:22 66:2,6,7,9 lane 132:19 41:10,11,19 legitimate 60:4,18 32:16 35:22 76:20 77:5 39:24 41:7 66:10,11,16 language 136:21 24:4 28:5,6 61:23 62:19 82:10 87:21,21 41:12,16,18 67:17 68:4 49:8 108:24 lawyer 44:21 28:7,12 96:23 living 66:14 89:21 94:7 41:18 43:13 71:9,12,24 109:17,18 45:2,2,7,20 Lerner 51:19 119:17 66:22 74:18 94:16 97:23 51:20 54:19 72:9,10,19 languish 53:21 65:12 51:20 55:18 126:19 114:1 103:4 110:5 57:11,15,18								
63:17 64:2 102:9 140:12 132:23 44:9 45:11 25:18 28:4 69:4 71:18 20:16 35:19 64:12 65:22 lands 123:7 lawsuits 133:4 50:10 59:20 28:21,24 72:1,18 38:3 39:22 66:2,6,7,9 lane 132:19 41:10,11,19 legitimate 60:4,18 32:16 35:22 76:20 77:5 39:24 41:7 66:10,11,16 language 136:21 24:4 28:5,6 61:23 62:19 82:10 87:21,21 41:12,16,18 67:17 68:4 49:8 108:24 lawyer 44:21 28:7,12 96:23 living 66:14 89:21 94:7 41:18 43:13 71:9,12,24 109:17,18 45:2,2,7,20 Lerner 51:19 119:17 66:22 74:18 94:16 97:23 51:20 54:19 72:9,10,19 languish 53:21 65:12 51:20 55:18 126:19 114:1 103:4 110:5 57:11,15,18			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
64:12 65:22 lands 123:7 lawsuits 133:4 50:10 59:20 28:21,24 72:1,18 38:3 39:22 66:2,6,7,9 lane 132:19 41:10,11,19 legitimate 60:4,18 32:16 35:22 76:20 77:5 39:24 41:7 66:10,11,16 language 136:21 24:4 28:5,6 61:23 62:19 82:10 87:21,21 41:12,16,18 67:17 68:4 49:8 108:24 lawyer 44:21 28:7,12 96:23 living 66:14 89:21 94:7 41:18 43:13 71:9,12,24 109:17,18 45:2,2,7,20 Lerner 51:19 119:17 66:22 74:18 94:16 97:23 51:20 54:19 72:9,10,19 languish 53:21 65:12 51:20 55:18 126:19 114:1 103:4 110:5 57:11,15,18								· ·
66:2,6,7,9 lane 132:19 41:10,11,19 legitimate 60:4,18 32:16 35:22 76:20 77:5 39:24 41:7 66:10,11,16 language 136:21 24:4 28:5,6 61:23 62:19 82:10 87:21,21 41:12,16,18 67:17 68:4 49:8 108:24 lawyer 44:21 28:7,12 96:23 living 66:14 89:21 94:7 41:18 43:13 71:9,12,24 109:17,18 45:2,2,7,20 Lerner 51:19 119:17 66:22 74:18 94:16 97:23 51:20 54:19 72:9,10,19 languish 53:21 65:12 51:20 55:18 126:19 114:1 103:4 110:5 57:11,15,18								
66:10,11,16 language 136:21 24:4 28:5,6 61:23 62:19 82:10 87:21,21 41:12,16,18 67:17 68:4 49:8 108:24 lawyer 44:21 28:7,12 96:23 living 66:14 89:21 94:7 41:18 43:13 71:9,12,24 109:17,18 45:2,2,7,20 Lerner 51:19 119:17 66:22 74:18 94:16 97:23 51:20 54:19 72:9,10,19 languish 53:21 65:12 51:20 55:18 126:19 114:1 103:4 110:5 57:11,15,18								
67:17 68:4 49:8 108:24 lawyer 44:21 28:7,12 96:23 living 66:14 89:21 94:7 41:18 43:13 71:9,12,24 109:17,18 45:2,2,7,20 Lerner 51:19 119:17 66:22 74:18 94:16 97:23 51:20 54:19 72:9,10,19 languish 53:21 65:12 51:20 55:18 126:19 114:1 103:4 110:5 57:11,15,18								
71:9,12,24 109:17,18 45:2,2,7,20 Lerner 51:19 119:17 66:22 74:18 94:16 97:23 51:20 54:19 72:9,10,19 languish 53:21 65:12 51:20 55:18 126:19 114:1 103:4 110:5 57:11,15,18								
72:9,10,19 languish 53:21 65:12 51:20 55:18 126:19 114:1 103:4 110:5 57:11,15,18			T					
		I	<u> </u>	I	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

							Page 14
	Ī	Ī	1]	Ī	Ī	1
69:7,8 78:8	125:17	marry 36:20	130:24	men 4:16	14:23	107:1	132:11
78:9 81:1,8	maintain	mass 131:19	131:10	8:21 15:18	millennial	137:20	133:2,5,9
81:12	150:12	master's 16:6	148:7	19:14 38:1	8:14	149:20	133:14
100:17	154:14	16:12	152:17	47:6 131:5	millieu 168:3	models	134:1,17,21
109:12	155:10,22	mater 24:9	157:19	134:9 136:8	million 100:8	110:15	135:22
115:12	maintenance	materials	179:22	140:21	107:14	modern	136:3,6,22
118:24	105:15	162:14	meant 67:23	mental	127:16	103:17	137:6,9,12
128:5 129:4	Mairena 1:11	matrix	100:15	146:13	134:5,6	modest	137:22
134:17,17	2:8	103:15	115:8,23	147:1	147:5 167:9	134:12	138:3,6,9
141:8	major 76:18	110:5	143:7	mentality	168:6 169:1	modicum	138:11,19
150:23,24	92:6 111:17	matter 6:8	measure	29:3 32:20	169:5,10	17:23	138:23
150:24	144:12	7:12 10:22	26:24 27:1	mention 72:4	million-and	modification	139:12,18
159:23	majority 97:6	24:6,21	27:1 89:3	104:5	167:10	106:18	140:1,8
love 4:4	149:9	28:4,21,24	measurement	140:22	mind 21:2	117:13,15	144:2,3
118:12	160:24	32:16 56:4	123:14	mentioned	35:18 51:23	117:18	149:14,15
164:15	161:3	59:24,24	measures	29:8 75:5	58:19 71:19	modified	152:14
176:7,12	making 5:15	62:20 64:3	26:10 47:24	135:6	88:15	58:12	154:3,5,8
loved 22:13	10:18 12:8	69:5 97:9	132:13	171:18	117:22	mom 43:15	155:20
low 54:20	13:13 18:14	140:14	mechanism	mentioning	128:1 169:9	123:2	158:5,15,21
167:15	30:21 35:4	156:22	128:21	98:8	170:6	moment	159:1 164:1
172:10	50:20 63:14	166:14	media 28:15	mentor 5:7	minds 38:16	77:21 92:21	165:19,24
low-hanging	64:5 86:16	170:15	28:18 29:8	22:23	50:13	92:23	166:19
104:21	88:10	177:13	29:11,11,22	mentored	mindset	128:19	167:4,16,18
low-income	105:18	179:6	30:11 46:16	37:19	49:20 81:18	moments	168:16,21
43:12 160:2	112:4 139:4	matters 24:10	48:8 121:12	mentoring	mine 19:1	139:12	moneys
low-level	168:20	Mayor 12:7	medical	37:18	minimized	Monday 1:5	122:10
124:19	174:2	13:1	135:9	mere 36:9	148:9	monetary	126:7
low-risk	males 11:11	Mayor's	medium	merely	minimum	143:19	monitor
135:2,11	15:15 22:20	118:13	86:11	116:24	74:19	144:23	116:21
139:10	malfeasance	McSORLEY	137:12	117:18	170:17	162:4	monitoring
luck 141:4	155:22	1:11 2:7	172:11	172:13	minted 18:17	money 30:22	56:13 82:18
lucky 2:9	man 31:20	168:24	meet 40:1	messaging	minute 44:22	30:24 38:4	82:24 86:12
45:19	33:9 59:11	mean 10:9,23	114:10	11:23	99:17	38:15 41:18	86:13 102:7
ludicrous	00., 0,.11			11.20	//	00.10 .1.10	
	60.15 79.23			met 27:4	mirror 19.21	44.16.45.10	
	60:15 79:23 83:13	11:2,19	149:15	met 27:4 52:18 101:6	mirror 19:21 misdemeanor	44:16 45:10 54:21 68:8	146:24
16:22	83:13	11:2,19 12:12 14:22	149:15 meeting	52:18 101:6	misdemeanor	54:21 68:8	146:24 monitors 87:3
	83:13 122:17	11:2,19 12:12 14:22 17:1 23:14	149:15 meeting 33:16 50:1	52:18 101:6 106:3	misdemeanor 162:8	54:21 68:8 75:24 82:19	146:24 monitors 87:3 116:20
16:22	83:13 122:17 123:6	11:2,19 12:12 14:22 17:1 23:14 28:14,19,23	149:15 meeting 33:16 50:1 meetings 8:18	52:18 101:6 106:3 118:11	misdemeanor 162:8 misdemean	54:21 68:8 75:24 82:19 82:21 85:9	146:24 monitors 87:3 116:20 month 60:18
16:22 luxury 15:4 M	83:13 122:17 123:6 management	11:2,19 12:12 14:22 17:1 23:14 28:14,19,23 31:10 52:10	149:15 meeting 33:16 50:1 meetings 8:18 86:11	52:18 101:6 106:3 118:11 method 81:7	misdemeanor 162:8 misdemean 124:20	54:21 68:8 75:24 82:19 82:21 85:9 85:12,13	146:24 monitors 87:3 116:20 month 60:18 67:11
16:22 luxury 15:4 MacArthur	83:13 122:17 123:6 management 127:20	11:2,19 12:12 14:22 17:1 23:14 28:14,19,23 31:10 52:10 54:3 72:10	149:15 meeting 33:16 50:1 meetings 8:18 86:11 meets 40:3	52:18 101:6 106:3 118:11 method 81:7 118:21	misdemeanor 162:8 misdemean 124:20 misinforma	54:21 68:8 75:24 82:19 82:21 85:9 85:12,13 87:12	146:24 monitors 87:3 116:20 month 60:18 67:11 104:16
16:22 luxury 15:4 M MacArthur 100:9	83:13 122:17 123:6 management 127:20 managing	11:2,19 12:12 14:22 17:1 23:14 28:14,19,23 31:10 52:10 54:3 72:10 81:21 88:5	149:15 meeting 33:16 50:1 meetings 8:18 86:11 meets 40:3 member	52:18 101:6 106:3 118:11 method 81:7 118:21 methods 40:6	misdemeanor 162:8 misdemean 124:20 misinforma 30:11	54:21 68:8 75:24 82:19 82:21 85:9 85:12,13 87:12 105:17	146:24 monitors 87:3 116:20 month 60:18 67:11 104:16 132:12
16:22 luxury 15:4 M MacArthur 100:9 mad 103:13	83:13 122:17 123:6 management 127:20 managing 99:6,24	11:2,19 12:12 14:22 17:1 23:14 28:14,19,23 31:10 52:10 54:3 72:10 81:21 88:5 98:11	149:15 meeting 33:16 50:1 meetings 8:18 86:11 meets 40:3 member 34:19 42:21	52:18 101:6 106:3 118:11 method 81:7 118:21 methods 40:6 143:9	misdemeanor 162:8 misdemean 124:20 misinforma 30:11 mission 178:2	54:21 68:8 75:24 82:19 82:21 85:9 85:12,13 87:12 105:17 108:7	146:24 monitors 87:3 116:20 month 60:18 67:11 104:16 132:12 months 43:21
16:22 luxury 15:4 M MacArthur 100:9 mad 103:13 Madoff	83:13 122:17 123:6 management 127:20 managing 99:6,24 164:22	11:2,19 12:12 14:22 17:1 23:14 28:14,19,23 31:10 52:10 54:3 72:10 81:21 88:5 98:11 111:14	149:15 meeting 33:16 50:1 meetings 8:18 86:11 meets 40:3 member 34:19 42:21 members	52:18 101:6 106:3 118:11 method 81:7 118:21 methods 40:6 143:9 Mexico	misdemeanor 162:8 misdemean 124:20 misinforma 30:11 mission 178:2 Missouri 39:9	54:21 68:8 75:24 82:19 82:21 85:9 85:12,13 87:12 105:17 108:7 115:12	146:24 monitors 87:3 116:20 month 60:18 67:11 104:16 132:12 months 43:21 53:8,9,14
16:22 luxury 15:4 M MacArthur 100:9 mad 103:13 Madoff 123:15	83:13 122:17 123:6 management 127:20 managing 99:6,24 164:22 manicure	11:2,19 12:12 14:22 17:1 23:14 28:14,19,23 31:10 52:10 54:3 72:10 81:21 88:5 98:11 111:14 117:24	149:15 meeting 33:16 50:1 meetings 8:18 86:11 meets 40:3 member 34:19 42:21 members 2:14 8:22	52:18 101:6 106:3 118:11 method 81:7 118:21 methods 40:6 143:9 Mexico 122:21,23	misdemeanor 162:8 misdemean 124:20 misinforma 30:11 mission 178:2 Missouri 39:9 mistake	54:21 68:8 75:24 82:19 82:21 85:9 85:12,13 87:12 105:17 108:7 115:12 116:1,14	146:24 monitors 87:3 116:20 month 60:18 67:11 104:16 132:12 months 43:21 53:8,9,14 53:22,24
16:22 luxury 15:4 M MacArthur 100:9 mad 103:13 Madoff 123:15 magistrate	83:13 122:17 123:6 management 127:20 managing 99:6,24 164:22 manicure 123:16	11:2,19 12:12 14:22 17:1 23:14 28:14,19,23 31:10 52:10 54:3 72:10 81:21 88:5 98:11 111:14 117:24 123:24	149:15 meeting 33:16 50:1 meetings 8:18 86:11 meets 40:3 member 34:19 42:21 members 2:14 8:22 32:13,14,16	52:18 101:6 106:3 118:11 method 81:7 118:21 methods 40:6 143:9 Mexico 122:21,23 132:8	misdemeanor 162:8 misdemean 124:20 misinforma 30:11 mission 178:2 Missouri 39:9 mistake 114:22	54:21 68:8 75:24 82:19 82:21 85:9 85:12,13 87:12 105:17 108:7 115:12 116:1,14 117:1 119:6	146:24 monitors 87:3 116:20 month 60:18 67:11 104:16 132:12 months 43:21 53:8,9,14 53:22,24 54:3 55:7
16:22 luxury 15:4 M MacArthur 100:9 mad 103:13 Madoff 123:15 magistrate 115:20	83:13 122:17 123:6 management 127:20 managing 99:6,24 164:22 manicure 123:16 manner	11:2,19 12:12 14:22 17:1 23:14 28:14,19,23 31:10 52:10 54:3 72:10 81:21 88:5 98:11 111:14 117:24 123:24 124:10	149:15 meeting 33:16 50:1 meetings 8:18 86:11 meets 40:3 member 34:19 42:21 members 2:14 8:22 32:13,14,16 32:16,17	52:18 101:6 106:3 118:11 method 81:7 118:21 methods 40:6 143:9 Mexico 122:21,23 132:8 mic 46:18	misdemeanor 162:8 misdemean 124:20 misinforma 30:11 mission 178:2 Missouri 39:9 mistake 114:22 mistaken	54:21 68:8 75:24 82:19 82:21 85:9 85:12,13 87:12 105:17 108:7 115:12 116:1,14 117:1 119:6 119:7	146:24 monitors 87:3 116:20 month 60:18 67:11 104:16 132:12 months 43:21 53:8,9,14 53:22,24 54:3 55:7 56:18 58:22
16:22 luxury 15:4 M MacArthur 100:9 mad 103:13 Madoff 123:15 magistrate 115:20 119:20	83:13 122:17 123:6 management 127:20 managing 99:6,24 164:22 manicure 123:16 manner 141:8	11:2,19 12:12 14:22 17:1 23:14 28:14,19,23 31:10 52:10 54:3 72:10 81:21 88:5 98:11 111:14 117:24 123:24 124:10 125:6	149:15 meeting 33:16 50:1 meetings 8:18 86:11 meets 40:3 member 34:19 42:21 members 2:14 8:22 32:13,14,16 32:16,17 36:13 37:7	52:18 101:6 106:3 118:11 method 81:7 118:21 methods 40:6 143:9 Mexico 122:21,23 132:8 mic 46:18 51:24 73:5	misdemeanor 162:8 misdemean 124:20 misinforma 30:11 mission 178:2 Missouri 39:9 mistake 114:22 mistaken 17:3	54:21 68:8 75:24 82:19 82:21 85:9 85:12,13 87:12 105:17 108:7 115:12 116:1,14 117:1 119:6 119:7 120:16	146:24 monitors 87:3 116:20 month 60:18 67:11 104:16 132:12 months 43:21 53:8,9,14 53:22,24 54:3 55:7 56:18 58:22 60:16 65:10
16:22 luxury 15:4 M MacArthur 100:9 mad 103:13 Madoff 123:15 magistrate 115:20 119:20 164:18	83:13 122:17 123:6 management 127:20 managing 99:6,24 164:22 manicure 123:16 manner 141:8 manslaught	11:2,19 12:12 14:22 17:1 23:14 28:14,19,23 31:10 52:10 54:3 72:10 81:21 88:5 98:11 111:14 117:24 123:24 124:10 125:6 meaning 4:19	149:15 meeting 33:16 50:1 meetings 8:18 86:11 meets 40:3 member 34:19 42:21 members 2:14 8:22 32:13,14,16 32:16,17 36:13 37:7 38:2 40:22	52:18 101:6 106:3 118:11 method 81:7 118:21 methods 40:6 143:9 Mexico 122:21,23 132:8 mic 46:18 51:24 73:5 106:15	misdemeanor 162:8 misdemean 124:20 misinforma 30:11 mission 178:2 Missouri 39:9 mistake 114:22 mistaken 17:3 misunderst	54:21 68:8 75:24 82:19 82:21 85:9 85:12,13 87:12 105:17 108:7 115:12 116:1,14 117:1 119:6 119:7 120:16 122:13	146:24 monitors 87:3 116:20 month 60:18 67:11 104:16 132:12 months 43:21 53:8,9,14 53:22,24 54:3 55:7 56:18 58:22 60:16 65:10 67:23 68:2
16:22 luxury 15:4 M MacArthur 100:9 mad 103:13 Madoff 123:15 magistrate 115:20 119:20 164:18 170:3 171:8	83:13 122:17 123:6 management 127:20 managing 99:6,24 164:22 manicure 123:16 manner 141:8 manslaught 89:15 93:12	11:2,19 12:12 14:22 17:1 23:14 28:14,19,23 31:10 52:10 54:3 72:10 81:21 88:5 98:11 111:14 117:24 123:24 124:10 125:6 meaning 4:19 8:12 115:17	149:15 meeting 33:16 50:1 meetings 8:18 86:11 meets 40:3 member 34:19 42:21 members 2:14 8:22 32:13,14,16 32:16,17 36:13 37:7 38:2 40:22 42:9,11	52:18 101:6 106:3 118:11 method 81:7 118:21 methods 40:6 143:9 Mexico 122:21,23 132:8 mic 46:18 51:24 73:5 106:15 mid 47:20	misdemeanor 162:8 misdemean 124:20 misinforma 30:11 mission 178:2 Missouri 39:9 mistake 114:22 mistaken 17:3 misunderst 24:23	54:21 68:8 75:24 82:19 82:21 85:9 85:12,13 87:12 105:17 108:7 115:12 116:1,14 117:1 119:6 119:7 120:16 122:13 123:23	146:24 monitors 87:3 116:20 month 60:18 67:11 104:16 132:12 months 43:21 53:8,9,14 53:22,24 54:3 55:7 56:18 58:22 60:16 65:10 67:23 68:2 68:9 70:1,7
16:22 luxury 15:4 M MacArthur 100:9 mad 103:13 Madoff 123:15 magistrate 115:20 119:20 164:18 170:3 171:8 173:13	83:13 122:17 123:6 management 127:20 managing 99:6,24 164:22 manicure 123:16 manner 141:8 manslaught 89:15 93:12 March	11:2,19 12:12 14:22 17:1 23:14 28:14,19,23 31:10 52:10 54:3 72:10 81:21 88:5 98:11 111:14 117:24 123:24 124:10 125:6 meaning 4:19 8:12 115:17 153:5	149:15 meeting 33:16 50:1 meetings 8:18 86:11 meets 40:3 member 34:19 42:21 members 2:14 8:22 32:13,14,16 32:16,17 36:13 37:7 38:2 40:22 42:9,11 45:9 49:9	52:18 101:6 106:3 118:11 method 81:7 118:21 methods 40:6 143:9 Mexico 122:21,23 132:8 mic 46:18 51:24 73:5 106:15 mid 47:20 mid-20s	misdemeanor 162:8 misdemean 124:20 misinforma 30:11 mission 178:2 Missouri 39:9 mistake 114:22 mistaken 17:3 misunderst 24:23 mitigate	54:21 68:8 75:24 82:19 82:21 85:9 85:12,13 87:12 105:17 108:7 115:12 116:1,14 117:1 119:6 119:7 120:16 122:13 123:23 127:22	146:24 monitors 87:3 116:20 month 60:18 67:11 104:16 132:12 months 43:21 53:8,9,14 53:22,24 54:3 55:7 56:18 58:22 60:16 65:10 67:23 68:2 68:9 70:1,7 70:15 71:15
16:22 luxury 15:4 M MacArthur 100:9 mad 103:13 Madoff 123:15 magistrate 115:20 119:20 164:18 170:3 171:8 173:13 magistrates	83:13 122:17 123:6 management 127:20 managing 99:6,24 164:22 manicure 123:16 manner 141:8 manslaught 89:15 93:12 March 133:16	11:2,19 12:12 14:22 17:1 23:14 28:14,19,23 31:10 52:10 54:3 72:10 81:21 88:5 98:11 111:14 117:24 123:24 124:10 125:6 meaning 4:19 8:12 115:17 153:5 means 23:14	149:15 meeting 33:16 50:1 meetings 8:18 86:11 meets 40:3 member 34:19 42:21 members 2:14 8:22 32:13,14,16 32:16,17 36:13 37:7 38:2 40:22 42:9,11 45:9 49:9 81:23	52:18 101:6 106:3 118:11 method 81:7 118:21 methods 40:6 143:9 Mexico 122:21,23 132:8 mic 46:18 51:24 73:5 106:15 mid 47:20 mid-20s 50:14	misdemeanor 162:8 misdemean 124:20 misinforma 30:11 mission 178:2 Missouri 39:9 mistake 114:22 mistaken 17:3 misunderst 24:23 mitigate 146:20	54:21 68:8 75:24 82:19 82:21 85:9 85:12,13 87:12 105:17 108:7 115:12 116:1,14 117:1 119:6 119:7 120:16 122:13 123:23 127:22 128:16,24	146:24 monitors 87:3 116:20 month 60:18 67:11 104:16 132:12 months 43:21 53:8,9,14 53:22,24 54:3 55:7 56:18 58:22 60:16 65:10 67:23 68:2 68:9 70:1,7 70:15 71:15 71:21 72:9
16:22 luxury 15:4 M MacArthur 100:9 mad 103:13 Madoff 123:15 magistrate 115:20 119:20 164:18 170:3 171:8 173:13 magistrates 109:11,15	83:13 122:17 123:6 management 127:20 managing 99:6,24 164:22 manicure 123:16 manner 141:8 manslaught 89:15 93:12 March 133:16 marijuana	11:2,19 12:12 14:22 17:1 23:14 28:14,19,23 31:10 52:10 54:3 72:10 81:21 88:5 98:11 111:14 117:24 123:24 124:10 125:6 meaning 4:19 8:12 115:17 153:5 means 23:14 61:9 70:17	149:15 meeting 33:16 50:1 meetings 8:18 86:11 meets 40:3 member 34:19 42:21 members 2:14 8:22 32:13,14,16 32:16,17 36:13 37:7 38:2 40:22 42:9,11 45:9 49:9 81:23 141:17,18	52:18 101:6 106:3 118:11 method 81:7 118:21 methods 40:6 143:9 Mexico 122:21,23 132:8 mic 46:18 51:24 73:5 106:15 mid 47:20 mid-20s 50:14 middle 16:21	misdemeanor 162:8 misdemean 124:20 misinforma 30:11 mission 178:2 Missouri 39:9 mistake 114:22 mistaken 17:3 misunderst 24:23 mitigate 146:20 mix 80:17	54:21 68:8 75:24 82:19 82:21 85:9 85:12,13 87:12 105:17 108:7 115:12 116:1,14 117:1 119:6 119:7 120:16 122:13 123:23 127:22 128:16,24 129:1,6	146:24 monitors 87:3 116:20 month 60:18 67:11 104:16 132:12 months 43:21 53:8,9,14 53:22,24 54:3 55:7 56:18 58:22 60:16 65:10 67:23 68:2 68:9 70:1,7 70:15 71:15 71:21 72:9 74:20,21
16:22 luxury 15:4 M MacArthur 100:9 mad 103:13 Madoff 123:15 magistrate 115:20 119:20 164:18 170:3 171:8 173:13 magistrates 109:11,15 main 77:20	83:13 122:17 123:6 management 127:20 managing 99:6,24 164:22 manicure 123:16 manner 141:8 manslaught 89:15 93:12 March 133:16 marijuana 12:7 13:1,5	11:2,19 12:12 14:22 17:1 23:14 28:14,19,23 31:10 52:10 54:3 72:10 81:21 88:5 98:11 111:14 117:24 123:24 124:10 125:6 meaning 4:19 8:12 115:17 153:5 means 23:14 61:9 70:17 91:2 125:22	149:15 meeting 33:16 50:1 meetings 8:18 86:11 meets 40:3 member 34:19 42:21 members 2:14 8:22 32:13,14,16 32:16,17 36:13 37:7 38:2 40:22 42:9,11 45:9 49:9 81:23 141:17,18 161:15	52:18 101:6 106:3 118:11 method 81:7 118:21 methods 40:6 143:9 Mexico 122:21,23 132:8 mic 46:18 51:24 73:5 106:15 mid 47:20 mid-20s 50:14 middle 16:21 mike 113:10	misdemeanor 162:8 misdemean 124:20 misinforma 30:11 mission 178:2 Missouri 39:9 mistake 114:22 mistaken 17:3 misunderst 24:23 mitigate 146:20 mix 80:17 158:6	54:21 68:8 75:24 82:19 82:21 85:9 85:12,13 87:12 105:17 108:7 115:12 116:1,14 117:1 119:6 119:7 120:16 122:13 123:23 127:22 128:16,24 129:1,6 130:14	146:24 monitors 87:3 116:20 month 60:18 67:11 104:16 132:12 months 43:21 53:8,9,14 53:22,24 54:3 55:7 56:18 58:22 60:16 65:10 67:23 68:2 68:9 70:1,7 70:15 71:15 71:21 72:9 74:20,21 75:14,14,14
16:22 luxury 15:4 M MacArthur 100:9 mad 103:13 Madoff 123:15 magistrate 115:20 119:20 164:18 170:3 171:8 173:13 magistrates 109:11,15 main 77:20 97:22 103:2	83:13 122:17 123:6 management 127:20 managing 99:6,24 164:22 manicure 123:16 manner 141:8 manslaught 89:15 93:12 March 133:16 marijuana	11:2,19 12:12 14:22 17:1 23:14 28:14,19,23 31:10 52:10 54:3 72:10 81:21 88:5 98:11 111:14 117:24 123:24 124:10 125:6 meaning 4:19 8:12 115:17 153:5 means 23:14 61:9 70:17	149:15 meeting 33:16 50:1 meetings 8:18 86:11 meets 40:3 member 34:19 42:21 members 2:14 8:22 32:13,14,16 32:16,17 36:13 37:7 38:2 40:22 42:9,11 45:9 49:9 81:23 141:17,18	52:18 101:6 106:3 118:11 method 81:7 118:21 methods 40:6 143:9 Mexico 122:21,23 132:8 mic 46:18 51:24 73:5 106:15 mid 47:20 mid-20s 50:14 middle 16:21	misdemeanor 162:8 misdemean 124:20 misinforma 30:11 mission 178:2 Missouri 39:9 mistake 114:22 mistaken 17:3 misunderst 24:23 mitigate 146:20 mix 80:17	54:21 68:8 75:24 82:19 82:21 85:9 85:12,13 87:12 105:17 108:7 115:12 116:1,14 117:1 119:6 119:7 120:16 122:13 123:23 127:22 128:16,24 129:1,6	146:24 monitors 87:3 116:20 month 60:18 67:11 104:16 132:12 months 43:21 53:8,9,14 53:22,24 54:3 55:7 56:18 58:22 60:16 65:10 67:23 68:2 68:9 70:1,7 70:15 71:15 71:21 72:9 74:20,21
16:22 luxury 15:4 M MacArthur 100:9 mad 103:13 Madoff 123:15 magistrate 115:20 119:20 164:18 170:3 171:8 173:13 magistrates 109:11,15 main 77:20	83:13 122:17 123:6 management 127:20 managing 99:6,24 164:22 manicure 123:16 manner 141:8 manslaught 89:15 93:12 March 133:16 marijuana 12:7 13:1,5	11:2,19 12:12 14:22 17:1 23:14 28:14,19,23 31:10 52:10 54:3 72:10 81:21 88:5 98:11 111:14 117:24 123:24 124:10 125:6 meaning 4:19 8:12 115:17 153:5 means 23:14 61:9 70:17 91:2 125:22	149:15 meeting 33:16 50:1 meetings 8:18 86:11 meets 40:3 member 34:19 42:21 members 2:14 8:22 32:13,14,16 32:16,17 36:13 37:7 38:2 40:22 42:9,11 45:9 49:9 81:23 141:17,18 161:15	52:18 101:6 106:3 118:11 method 81:7 118:21 methods 40:6 143:9 Mexico 122:21,23 132:8 mic 46:18 51:24 73:5 106:15 mid 47:20 mid-20s 50:14 middle 16:21 mike 113:10	misdemeanor 162:8 misdemean 124:20 misinforma 30:11 mission 178:2 Missouri 39:9 mistake 114:22 mistaken 17:3 misunderst 24:23 mitigate 146:20 mix 80:17 158:6	54:21 68:8 75:24 82:19 82:21 85:9 85:12,13 87:12 105:17 108:7 115:12 116:1,14 117:1 119:6 119:7 120:16 122:13 123:23 127:22 128:16,24 129:1,6 130:14	146:24 monitors 87:3 116:20 month 60:18 67:11 104:16 132:12 months 43:21 53:8,9,14 53:22,24 54:3 55:7 56:18 58:22 60:16 65:10 67:23 68:2 68:9 70:1,7 70:15 71:15 71:21 72:9 74:20,21 75:14,14,14

							Page 15
	I	1	1	1	I	1	
102:5 131:4	93:9,10,11	39:24 46:1	122:21,23	10:12	134:18	34:1 35:16	69:17
143:5	159:12	50:21 51:23	126:13,20	160:12	observed	36:8,9	ongoing
176:24	162:12	71:18 86:19	130:19	Northwest	23:3	38:24 39:17	34:14 116:7
177:9	murders	89:10,20	131:11	11:4	obviously	40:1 142:3	online 121:11
moons 20:3	159:12	106:15	132:2,8	NOTARY	10:10,16	146:23	121:11
Mosee 1:12	music 47:3	111:4 124:2	143:9 177:5	179:15	87:3	155:17	open 13:7
18:20 32:22	myths 24:8	136:3	newly 18:17	note 25:8	occasions	164:17	38:16
34:12		145:16	news 11:8	105:11	44:6 70:2	officers 6:14	Opening
mother 16:11	N	163:2	139:23	121:11	Occupy 40:16	10:24 11:4	10:19
25:5 36:1	N 179:1	166:12	newspaper	noted 72:14	occupying	11:10,11,15	operate
58:24	naive 14:14	170:13	31:22	73:20 179:4	115:4	15:13 16:14	147:17
115:11,24	name 2:9	175:24	nice 12:20	notes 179:5	occurred 32:5	16:16 20:9	operating
122:19	21:2 31:2	needed 23:1	38:11	notices 12:10	32:7 41:10	21:14 35:19	70:24 101:7
123:21	31:12,15	54:16	Nicholas	notification	84:16 85:24	37:3,6,16	112:16
166:17	43:4,11	137:23	113:15	146:23	occurrence	38:8 41:8	149:12
motions	46:19,20,23	needs 38:15	Nick 99:8	noting 139:2	40:2	official 9:13	opinion 33:10
169:14	73:6 74:2,9	38:15,16,16	113:6	notion 14:6	occurrences	130:19	33:11,13
motivates	74:11 79:1	50:2 83:14	141:21	81:15	39:9	officials 77:5	170:2
6:10,10	91:19	86:20	147:6	November	occurring	131:16	opinions 88:6
123:19	113:11,15	110:21	151:21	76:8,10	160:14	132:8	opponents
motivation	127:24	111:2,3,6	163:12,16	number 2:13	Oddly 123:2	137:13	163:17
126:9	128:14	176:1,4,14	night 32:6	4:24 5:18	offenders	often-heard	opportunities
136:17	nation 11:18	176:15,20	nine 78:16	15:12 16:7	102:20	137:21	61:22 73:14
mouths 108:8	nation's	negative 30:8	no-cash 80:21	75:3 93:14	124:19	Oh 62:2	77:5 169:15
move 4:24	144:16	30:11 40:5	nominal 79:4	110:20	offense 66:15	168:11	opportunity
5:11 13:22	national 12:5	135:4,20	79:17 84:11	113:16,19	157:3	okay 16:10	62:11 114:8
17:12,18	40:12 47:20	163:9	84:20 92:14	118:15	offenses 7:10	25:12 42:24	114:10
105:4	100:21	166:22	93:13	120:24	69:13 96:20	46:7 79:12	118:17
130:13	125:12	neighborho	non-bail	129:23	offer 2:18	84:21 91:18	119:19
moved 4:20	128:10	44:3 52:15	126:17	141:1 153:9	49:21	98:24 109:1	128:11
7:18 44:1	129:19	neighborho	non-capital	161:5	offered 45:4	158:1	150:13
movement	130:1 143:1	43:14 66:21	144:20	167:23	95:3	165:14	opposed
24:5 28:6	nationally	150:23	non-cash	178:8	office 30:17	old 48:23	89:11
28:21 47:20	128:17	160:3	158:18	numbers 26:5	32:18 34:10	49:12 58:8	opposite 60:2
118:8	nationally-r	neither 91:11	non-collecti	26:5 124:18	34:15 36:22	63:18,21	106:21
129:19	149:21	91:14	127:11	numerous	58:13,14	66:9 174:16	134:4 156:8
133:23	nature 9:16	networks	non-financial	44:6 47:22	69:11,15,21	older 22:17	opposition
movements	143:24	29:14,14	145:1,14	48:21 80:23	79:7 80:15	22:17 47:17	133:16
81:14	176:23	never 16:9	non-people	176:6	99:7 100:8	59:4 73:14	optimistic
moving 94:11	nearly 134:4	27:5 34:3,3	161:6	nutshell	118:8,13	once 40:10	103:21
129:5 132:5	134:6,8,13	48:12 60:14	non-violent	17:10	127:18,20	54:22 56:17	105:7,9
136:17	138:22	66:15	102:20		130:8 142:9	57:20 74:16	options
MPD 142:10	139:2,16	131:16	153:13	0	161:23	119:24	110:21
Mt 33:14	145:13	140:13	noncomplia	O 179:1	162:14	120:19	145:1
multi-millio	148:23	172:16	149:8	oath 30:18	172:3,14	146:6 147:7	OR'd 168:5
95:6	necessarily	174:16,19	nonfinancial	Obama	officer 10:23	150:2	oranges
multiple 13:2	11:8,19	174.10,19	157:19	104:18	21:2,2,5,14	157:16	110:6,8
78:2	14:18 95:21	new 18:19	167:3,12	objections	21:18,21,23	161:7	ORAZ
murder 47:16	125:6	20:5 45:1,2	nonlawyer	179:4	21:24 23:5	163:14	110:16
52:17 67:16	necessary	48:5 77:3	51:9	objective	23:8 28:20	176:10	order 2:3 9:1
67:17,19	7:10 105:14	101:13	nonpartisan	173:8	28:22,23	one-third	25:15 26:10
89:13,14	110:12	103:19	177:17	obligation	33:8,9,10	115:17	29:21 30:10
93:2,2,3,3,5	need 6:19	110:23	northeast	154:13,18	33:12,18	ones 17:14,16	32:8 60:23
75.2,2,5,5,5	16:2 39:7	110.23		obscured	33.12,10	J105 17.11 1,10	32.0 00.23
	l 10.2 57.7	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

							Page 16
	1	I	I	I	I	1	1
61:12 82:4	137:11	53:19 56:15	passed 47:10	154:21	71:8,24	138:18	146:8 152:1
126:21	overstated	58:7 71:12	132:9 162:7	155:2 158:3	72:20,22	139:5	152:6,8,9
154:16	24:16	75:10 76:13	path 4:3	164:13,16	73:14,15	148:17,23	152:10,17
organization	overtime 41:7	77:3 83:2,7	132:7	164:21	77:18,20	149:3,5,13	152:18
46:15 49:21	overview 92:4	84:8 90:2,7	patience 43:1	165:6,15	81:12 82:2	158:7	153:19
52:19	92:5 103:6	111:21	113:9	168:3	85:2 86:23	159:16	154:4 157:4
129:14	128:10	114:15	patrol 38:8	169:21	88:2,5,7	161:3,4	163:4,19,22
130:21		116:5,6	patrolled	171:6	91:23 92:2	162:12	167:18
organizations	P	118:2 142:7	22:15	Pennsylvan	93:4 96:20	165:7,15	168:2,4,17
130:2	P 106:7	156:14	pay 13:3	132:3	98:18 99:18	166:4,5,6	169:19,19
143:12	p.m 1:5	171:2	43:16,20,22	Pennypack	106:5,5,21	166:24,24	person's
organizer	178:12	participants	45:15 50:23	62:1 64:7	108:12,16	percentage	88:15 97:2
44:7	PA 72:17	142:8	60:19 76:1	pension	109:9,17	54:14	97:14 135:8
original 56:2	package 78:2	participate	95:7,9	115:16	111:10,12	perception	144:19
57:10	packed 55:16	26:15	126:19	people 7:7 9:4	112:1	116:18	157:20
originally	paid 49:3	participated	129:1	9:5 10:18	116:14	perfect 70:16	159:2
109:22	68:3 71:22	49:17	133:21	11:7 12:4	118:10	87:5,23	personal
originated	paint 91:4	participation	136:4,8	12:11 13:2	121:6 124:4	perfection	147:22
142:23	PAL 10:19,20	10:15 34:9	137:22	13:16,20	124:14,22	88:1	166:16
origins 143:1	10:21,24	particular	138:6 163:3	14:20,23,24	125:13,14	perfectly	persons 41:12
ought 56:20	37:2	11:5 18:7	166:18	15:1,19,20	125:18,21	95:20	143:14
58:11,11	panel 42:7,11	21:4,13,16	168:21	16:15,23	127:11,16	perform	perspective
69:18	42:18,20	21:22 22:15	paying 25:8	17:5,8 20:4	128:21	172:8	65:8 119:3
outcomes	46:7 67:4	25:14 26:15	104:20,23	20:22 22:14	130:23	period 57:11	134:16
137:5	74:1,12	33:16 34:2	168:16	23:2,20,20	131:9	70:18 84:6	pervasive
145:21	97:22 99:8	34:5 55:19	174:18,19	25:13,21,23	134:17	121:16	126:16
148:13	113:5 118:2	57:15,16	PCCD 111:9	26:18 27:9	135:3,14	125:5	petition 61:12
outrageous	124:6	83:11 84:6	PD 32:17	28:15 29:18	136:4 137:1	135:13,16	153:4
56:16	162:16	84:8,16,17	peaked	29:18 30:8	137:3	periods 45:13	phase 176:18
outset 56:8	164:4	84:17 89:10	162:11	30:9,12	138:19,21	permits 69:12	PhD 14:11,12
135:6	panelist	90:21 163:2	penal 62:10	31:8,9	139:22	persistence	Phenomenal
139:14	141:10	particularly	penalize	33:15 34:5	140:5	141:3	10:21
outside 23:11	panelists 46:8	7:3 8:21	133:8	35:12,22	142:12,14	person 13:6	Philadelphia
63:21	paper 136:13	51:11,24	penalties	36:4,6 37:9	142:12,14	40:9 55:6	1:1,4 2:17
outstanding	paperwork	60:15 63:5	47:23 48:6	37:10,22	143:20	65:7 69:24	3:15 4:6
50:13	65:12	122:18	pending	38:3,5,16	147:3	72:5,11	9:22 19:2
over-incarc	paragraph	123:20	134:3	39:5 41:16	154:20	74:17,24	20:17 26:8
101:12	131:23	140:14	146:15,19	42:16 43:13	154.20	75:19,24	32:13,17
over-super	paralyzed	145:8 153:3	149:2,7,10	45:13 46:2	161:2,9,10	76:5,11,24	35:20 40:17
164:8	62:18	153:12,21	Penn 103:14	47:4,14,17	161:16,19	79:20 80:18	43:14 48:18
overall 160:8	parent 23:24	particulars	110:2	47:24 48:1	163:16	80:24 81:16	49:18 61:15
overcrowded	80:2	59:16	Pennsylvania	48:3,6,13	167:15	84:11 85:21	61:18 69:7
104:13	parents 22:2	partly 93:18	1:4 47:8,15	48:16,20	168:20,23	86:17 88:20	69:10 74:16
overlook	22:10 72:6	partiy 93.18 partners	47:19 69:6	49:1 50:6	177:12	88:23 90:23	77:17 78:3
163:14	parents'	100:6,22	102:2 117:1	50:18,22		92:11,16,17	80:23 100:5
overlooked	119:6		102:2 117:1	· ·	percent 7:3		
139:16	park 25:7	parts 22:12 132:3	117:16	53:1 54:1 54:19 55:9	55:2 57:4	92:19 94:3 96:22	103:8
overly 23:10	48:10,14		119:21,21	61:21 62:10	100:12,16 121:21,23	116:16,23	110:13,13 113:19,24
·	160:16,17	party 21:16 154:8	119:22			120:20	113:19,24
35:16			· ·	63:4,12,16	124:15,16		,
overnight	parole 101:14	pass 51:3	146:4	64:5,8,22	124:20	126:3,5	122:8 136:9
102:3	110:10	123:3	152:22	65:11,23	130:22	135:24	155:13
158:23	112:8 148:2	passage	153:8,11,17	66:22 68:17	135:13	136:2	169:20
oversight	part 25:2	47:19	154:2,5,14	68:22 69:12	136:7	138:14	170:10
	32:11 47:19						
L							

							Page 17
171 7	1 1216	D 1 120 15		150 6 11	55.22.60.20	172 4 6 0	100.24
171:7	played 21:6	Poles 138:15	portion 92:7	150:6,11	55:22 69:20	172:4,6,9	100:24
Philadelphi	players 150:4	police 4:7,10	131:17,21	pragmatic	press 9:12	176:16,18	101:6 129:4
47:5 48:20	plea 45:4,14	6:3,14 8:7	pose 94:8	13:14	27:11,24	pretty 91:8	prioritizing
Philly's 127:8	45:20 55:3	9:3,18,23	158:10	predators	32:3	114:15	129:11
phone 85:10	75:21	10:23 11:4	posed 122:7	48:9,12	pressed 99:20	prevailing	priority
85:11 86:17	120:18	11:15,17	164:7	predecessor	pressure	143:8	81:23
114:2	plead 66:13	16:8,14,16	position	5:6	47:12 55:4	prevalent	132:24
phones 85:7	pleas 55:23	16:20 17:11	42:19	predict 96:8	presume	41:11	priors 52:5
PICC 47:6	121:6 169:3	17:20 28:20	positioned	172:22	80:10 90:15	prevent 23:6	prison 46:4
picked	pleasantly	31:21 33:8	42:24	predicted	presumed	preventative	49:5 51:5
159:22	12:20	33:8 36:8,8	positive 7:1	40:5 172:8	93:4 162:9	145:6	61:19,20,20
picture 16:3	please 3:18	37:6,16	30:7 37:20	predicts	163:5,6	152:23	67:7 73:8
46:13,14	18:21 42:7	38:12 40:12	44:9,19	137:17	presumption	153:10	85:7 94:7
91:5	73:6,22	40:19 44:2	52:20	145:19	59:8 60:16	158:4,8	135:17,19
pictures	91:18 114:3	123:9 130:2	possible 18:9	preferable	144:18	preventativ	prisoner
74:14	121:13	142:3	57:12 86:10	103:21	presumptions	153:12,15	85:24
piece 60:2	127:23	police-invol	post 136:3	prejudicing	147:21,23	preventing	prisons 16:20
121:14	171:21	5:19	155:21	58:23	pretrial 80:12	35:4	47:9,18 73:17 82:1
127:13	pleased 4:12	police-related	156:23	preliminary	80:12,18	preventive	
pieces 47:22	plight 140:21	26:12	posted 119:13	70:15 117:4	100:14	152:4	110:23
piggyback	plural 9:15	policed 66:7	122:19	premised	101:12,13	preventively	131:13
95:1 172:20	pocket 178:7	policies 2:18	postpone	116:11	101:16	157:5	private
pilot 102:12	poetry 47:3	5:9 48:2	71:10,10	premium	102:11,20	prevents 50:1	154:24
pin 52:1	point 9:17	114:21	posts 154:12	136:8	102:22	previous	pro 114:18
Pine 62:7	18:3 24:11	116:4	postulation	prepare 45:3	108:20	130:17	proactive
73:15	24:11,12	policing 6:12	167:15	45:7	110:10,19	136:12	5:16
pipeline 51:5	25:9,9	151:12	pot 105:17	prepared	111:8 117:7	previously	probably 3:5
51:6	39:21 58:12	policy 3:2	potential	131:23	121:3,5	107:7	3:20,22
Pittsburgh	58:17 62:15	18:14 171:5	145:20	presence 2:4	128:22	149:11	6:20 7:2
176:11	71:14 73:4	policymakers	152:16	present 1:7	129:13,17	151:3	10:13 15:2
pizza 21:15	95:16	129:15	162:19	74:13 96:16	129:20,24	price 60:19	72:9 111:4 128:12
PJI 129:18	109:24	political 27:8	potentially	108:16	130:5,6,12	pride 150:8	
130:18	117:8,12	88:8 139:1	13:6 125:15	132:22	131:1,17	prima 93:7	probation
138:15	122:2 158:5	politicians	poverty 16:18	176:6	132:14,15	primarily	53:23 55:9
place 3:16	161:22	103:23	66:23	presentation	132:16,18	4:20 96:19	57:23,24
7:14 25:7	162:1,21	politics 106:7	power 47:11	18:8 83:3	135:1,7,13	162:23	58:1,3
62:7 63:5	166:13	poor 35:12	154:24	89:5	135:16	172:5	75:16
70:14 73:1	170:8,19	43:12,19	practical	presented	136:11,14	primary	101:14
112:14	171:14	54:20 76:14	137:8	59:17	137:14,19	107:9	110:10
134:22 164:12	174:13,13	76:17 95:12	practice	136:13	138:24	129:23	112:7 148:2
164:12 169:21	175:16,17	119:2 133:9	119:22 120:2 134:3	141:7 146:9	139:7,18 140:5	138:23 145:21	problem
	176:9	134:11 143:20		176:1			27:14 28:13 29:7 30:21
placed 111:20 146:14	pointed		136:19 139:5	presenter	141:20,24	prior 18:4	
	118:16	poorer		92:3	142:5,10,12	19:3,4 27:9	30:23 31:2
places 39:10	122:3 167:5	138:21	practiced	presents	142:14 143:10	27:10 33:5	31:3,7 37:8
69:9 106:22	pointing 96:5	pop 31:24	113:21	85:15 156:10		65:10 82:21	55:24 56:15
111:12	138:8	population 46:4 100:12	practices	156:19	144:21	102:13	58:6,7 68:1 84:15 89:19
plan 101:1	pointless		77:16	presided 57:10	146:22	124:16,21	
103:3	173:3	100:14	129:18	57:19	147:21	130:17	95:10,14,22
107:11	points 82:13	127:2,3	133:19	president	148:8,11	142:1,2	96:10
plane 123:6	82:14 94:6	148:14	139:24	104:7,18	149:6,24	priorities	126:16
play 38:1	125:12	161:3	143:8	161:19	153:24	107:19	128:16
71:24 94:15	poised 132:21	170:14,14	149:20,23	presiding	169:4,8	prioritize	139:10

							Page 18
	l <u></u>	1	1	l <u></u> .	1	l	
140:8	16:7 32:23	33:1 47:10	20:24 47:12	83:11 170:1	quick 29:10	172:11	133:6 142:6
143:10	46:1 72:22	114:20	83:8,19,23	pushing 13:9	46:14 90:1	ravaging	142:15
153:21	101:10	120:23	86:6 87:2	put 7:21 12:3	90:18 92:4	25:3	157:22
174:6	130:8	130:3	89:8,23	13:3 19:19	92:5 158:17	RCF 47:5	166:5
problematic	progress 5:15	158:24	90:14,17,19	24:1 31:16	quickly 9:14	re-arrest	176:20
150:22	progressive	protect 25:18	91:15,17,24	35:22 37:11	12:16 18:9	145:22	realm 23:12
problems	17:11 26:10	155:7 163:3	92:6,7,18	38:10 47:12	40:22 67:21	reach 85:16	reanalysis
24:18 32:10	26:24 118:7	protected	92:21 93:18	51:24 52:3	172:19	reached	124:12
57:23 58:2	project 20:23	25:16,17	94:8 96:4	59:7 62:10	quite 13:17	26:14	reappearan
67:8 176:6	20:24 44:8	protecting	98:8 118:19	65:12,21	65:19	reaction	159:3
Procedurally	46:24 130:7	31:9	120:21	66:10 71:13	149:16	25:20,21,23	rearrested
118:11	projects 20:6	protection	124:24	71:16 73:11	quo 140:16	read 2:11	135:12
procedure	20:8,10,13	136:23	125:11	76:10 87:12	quorum 2:5	27:21 42:7	137:19
70:24	21:12	protections	127:14	100:20	quote 133:6	42:18 43:9	reason 17:8
proceedings	promised	164:24	138:9	101:4	133:18	73:22 99:3	28:12 39:19
49:10 179:4	48:1 103:5	protestors	139:20	107:16	136:10	126:14	45:8 53:3
process 7:12	promises	12:15 40:14	145:16	108:7	143:7,21	131:24	57:8 83:2
42:10 77:13	132:10	protocol	148:9	113:16	163:24	172:20	118:6
77:18 98:14	promote	148:7	151:10	133:2	177:15	reading 172:1	125:10
98:17	143:7	protonotary's	155:7,16	143:20	quotes 173:22	ready 37:23	134:10
103:16	145:14	127:18	159:8	152:15		67:24 78:21	reasonable
148:4,11	prongs 92:20	proud 4:9,15	164:23,24	165:4,15,17	R	real 24:4 26:4	56:8 88:15
152:6	propensity	4:18 6:20	169:22	167:18	R 179:1	26:5 30:13	103:17
176:21	124:24	7:16 145:12	179:15	puts 134:15	R&R 110:17	30:20 56:14	104:2
processes	proper 60:22	161:8	pull 73:5	165:7,9	R.P.R 179:14	66:21,21	reasonably
39:13 77:16	properly	164:14	113:10	166:7	race 10:22	88:8 106:5	146:17
88:18	29:16 70:10	prove 68:18	pulling 60:3	putting 12:11	11:9 121:19	164:7	reasons 19:17
produces	164:20	80:15	pundits 14:3	13:20 25:18	136:10	166:19	69:9 85:20
66:16,20	property	140:20	15:5	30:13 31:1	racial 116:2,5	reality 9:20	97:23 104:7
productive	115:3,3,22	proven 48:14	punished		139:1	63:4 134:20	107:9 140:6
8:22	126:8	75:9 80:6	49:4 78:1	Q	175:23	realize 12:17	reassure 3:16
profession	proponent	provide 62:11	163:24	quantificati	racism 50:16	24:17 158:3	rebuild 73:12
11:20	17:2,3	96:1 103:5	punishment	123:10	racist 48:8	159:1	rebutted
professional	155:12,14	109:5,12,20	47:23 50:4	question 41:2	radius 37:9	173:20	147:23
130:17	proposals	122:15	purchase	52:4 59:22	rail 42:19	realized 7:5	recall 79:3
professiona	132:22	128:16	105:14	67:20 90:2	99:11	really 3:23	170:12
4:17	proposed	132:16	139:22	91:21 92:13	raise 44:16	4:5,9,9 7:10	recast 157:10
professor	106:1	141:6	141:2	92:15 94:13	45:10	7:17 9:1	receive 84:11
74:5	107:14	143:14	pure 147:11	109:3,21	129:19	11:12,13	84:20 93:14
proficiency	157:23	146:15	purely 88:16	133:7	raised 45:5	12:2,20	received
108:13,17	proposition	provided	purest 123:9	150:20	90:6,12	28:9 30:3	45:22
profile 89:22	63:13 162:5	111:24	purpose 3:12	162:2 165:2	94:5,12	34:21 39:24	157:16
program 8:7	162:6	provides	29:13 36:18	165:2,13	175:11	46:14 57:12	recess 178:10
10:7,10	ProPublica's	102:18	40:24 83:3	questions	177:4	61:3 63:14	recessed
55:24 83:11	121:14	providing	83:7 88:17	18:2,5,10	Ramsey 5:7	64:1,4,13	178:12
90:3,8,10	prosecution	17:4	91:23 96:1	46:9 67:4	ran 121:18	71:17 73:16	recidivism
102:11,12	78:20	provisions	133:8 163:2	103:10	rank 11:24	73:17 76:19	121:20
108:21	prosecutor	58:9 144:17	purposes	112:24	13:15	86:21 87:22	recognition
120:7	70:4 142:1	PSA 142:20	83:5 87:11	125:23	ranks 4:17	89:21 96:15	70:4
148:19	152:3 153:2	145:13	121:4	140:17	rate 87:20	97:1 110:24	recognizance
149:24	170:7,17	public 2:16	162:21	141:9	162:12,12	112:8	144:19
169:7	171:2	2:20,21 3:2	push 28:10	150:15,19	rated 138:24	116:10	147:22
programs	prosecutors	17:4 18:14	48:3 81:12	177:4,5,7	rates 16:19	128:15	recognize 2:4
				177:10	138:6		
	1	l	l		l		

							Page 19
	I .	I	1	I	I	1	1
11:16 18:12	referendum	relates 9:3	148:18,23	172:2	51:3	115:15	83:19 86:2
18:15 24:18	132:9	12:13,23	149:6,9	reported	resolve 72:1	retrieve	91:13 94:24
28:5 130:20	refers 128:20	90:10 153:8	154:5,7	122:8,11	resolved	122:13	99:12 103:7
recognized	reflect 15:19	155:16	162:10	reporter	131:3	return 118:20	103:8 105:2
40:17	reflected	Relating	169:19	179:24	resource	146:17	112:6,23
131:12,18	124:12	72:16	releasing	reporting	112:9	162:24	122:5 128:9
recognizing	reform 1:1	relations 9:3	102:21	81:2 105:22	resources	returning	128:22
145:16	2:4,15,19	9:18 17:21	relevance	105:24	45:19 62:12	110:4	140:4,5
recommend	3:3 5:2,5,13	relationship	111:12	106:19	76:15 81:20	Reuben 42:13	141:15,15
172:17	65:19 87:7	22:14,16,18	relevant	107:2,8,15	82:1 161:12	74:2,4,11	151:17
recommend	87:9 90:16	22:19,21,22	96:24	108:5	168:1	Reverend	157:6
5:23 39:14	101:3	23:18 24:23	reliance	reports 86:17	respect 18:6	1:11 2:7	164:14
40:9 104:6	104:15	25:1 33:20	96:10	represent	28:4 177:23	reverse 99:13	168:23
106:10	123:23	96:15 138:3	150:10	125:7	respected	reversed	174:11
146:10	132:22,23	relationships	relief 76:22	represented	22:13	64:16	right-minded
recommend	133:2,23	8:11 17:14	rely 106:23	70:11	177:24	review 26:19	119:8 125:2
2:19	144:11,12	17:15 20:21	remain 35:18	reproduction	178:6	26:19 69:16	rightly 83:12
reconsider	145:7	33:7	57:9 163:23	179:22	respond	102:17,19	rights 27:15
133:5	149:22	relatively	remained	Republican	55:19	102:23	30:22 94:18
record 31:23	174:4	105:16	138:21	177:17	respondents	118:3,14	122:4 163:4
43:5 46:19	177:21	release 111:4	149:1,6	request 90:22	138:22	124:6 125:3	163:7 178:4
54:17 73:6	Reforms	112:1	remaining	152:3 158:8	139:3	145:3 171:9	178:5
74:10 99:21	141:19	116:18	166:8,10	require 142:6	response	reviewed	Rikers
113:11	refreshing	118:23	reman 133:20	required	126:13	58:11	130:21
127:24	120:3	119:2	remarkable	136:4,5	145:8	reviewing	ripping 46:5
150:7	refugee 49:12	122:21	144:4	requirement	responses	125:5	risk 94:4,22
175:10,13	refutes	132:5	remedy 126:1	14:21 16:8	128:5	revocation	101:23
recorded 85:7	137:20	133:22	126:11,12	17:1	responsibility	79:8,9,10	103:15,19
85:8,11	regard 17:13	135:15	remember	requiring	30:15,16,17	84:14,19,23	110:3
reduce 46:4	122:16	137:9,14,22	35:8 75:7	137:21	165:5	85:17,20	111:17
60:13	152:16	138:14,17	106:4 127:7	research	responsible	89:1,2	112:11
100:12	162:11	138:24	127:12	109:24	56:19 80:3	90:22	116:13
104:13,21	regarding	140:2	176:9	110:2	123:20	126:13,16	120:15,18
144:22	150:16	143:10	remind 69:1	134:12	rest 54:4	149:7	120:19,20
reduced	regardless	144:19,21	71:3	135:10	96:23	revoke 79:15	121:4,5,7,9
65:11	88:21 153:3	145:1,14	reminded	136:12	112:12	88:12	121:14,22
reducing	161:12	146:10,15	143:18	138:2,4	restorative	revoked 88:5	123:5,10,14
148:9	regular 21:9	147:17,21	removal 14:1	162:5	107:1	88:16,16	124:23
reduction	41:23 125:4	148:11	repeal 47:7	168:15,15	restraining	90:21 126:5	130:12
14:1 118:7	regulations	149:6,8	68:21	168:19,20	154:16	revoking 58:2	132:6,15
reentering	153:8	162:22	repealing	173:4	restrictions	revolutionary	137:10,11
111:11	rehabilitate	172:18	68:10	175:22	144:23	26:9	137:16
reentry 110:3	62:12	released 44:2	repeat 67:12	researcher	restrictive	Richard 1:11	138:23
110:14,16	rehabilitation	48:15 57:22	157:2	136:9	129:10	2:7	139:7 140:2
110:23	50:2,5	63:2 79:4	repeatedly	reservation	result 23:13	right 2:9	144:22
111:1,21	63:10	79:14,19,21	133:15	122:22	23:19 41:9	18:18 27:24	145:17,20
112:10	reiterate	92:19 96:14	replacing	reserve	66:12 134:6	46:10 49:8	146:21
refer 31:11	107:6	97:20	140:1	134:13	resulted	50:3 58:4,5	147:11
102:10	rejected 45:5	109:14	report 38:23	residents	127:18	60:17 61:1	148:6 150:3
referees	related 26:11	111:5,13	154:19,20	16:23	results 66:2	62:6 63:14	156:19,19
39:19	51:11,13,15	119:10	155:4,22	resolution	148:20	64:20 68:16	156:20,24
reference	116:11	131:7 134:2	161:20	1:19 2:12	172:1	72:3 73:19	156:24
16:5	154:9	138:11	166:22	2:13,14	retired	79:9 83:4	157:1,18
	/						
1	l	l	l	l	I		

							Page 20
1.50 11 11	l		1 .50.40		l		4.57.00
158:11,11	room 1:4 24:2	92:6,7,22	172:12	52:7 57:2	selected	64:23 67:16	167:23
161:11,17	58:24 90:15	93:18 96:4	says 24:8	61:6 83:7	130:9	67:20 68:13	seven 114:1
169:12	root 72:23	98:8 100:10	63:18 84:4	83:23 89:4	Self-Empo	68:19 83:17	160:11
171:6,8,20	106:6	118:19	151:4	89:13 91:23	44:8 46:24	96:21	169:5,10
171:23,24	rosey 65:21	120:21	152:14	93:3,9	sell 44:4	seriously	Shabazz 2:6
172:3,4,6,7	Ross 3:7,10	125:1,11	170:2	96:17 102:6	selling 25:6	89:21	3:11
172:9,11,24	3:17,23 4:6	138:10	174:21	105:21	43:15 52:11	117:23	shady 32:1
174:5,8,21	4:14 26:13	139:21	176:8,18	139:13	52:16,21	seriousness	Shaking 3:6
175:2,5,20	38:12 41:5	145:16	scale 93:22	152:21	seminar	119:10	share 24:24
176:1,14,15	41:24 42:5	148:10	scared 94:14	seconds	34:17	serve 19:14	25:1 114:9
176:16,16	roughly	149:17	scenario	154:10	seminars	19:15,15	142:17
176:18,19	130:23	150:10	85:18,19	secretary	34:14,16	served 53:22	161:23
risk-based	routine	151:11	88:4 94:14	115:11	Senate 118:3	55:8	162:13
138:17	146:22	152:17	scenarios	123:17	161:15	serves 133:7	172:2
139:4	routinely	155:8,16	93:15,16	166:17	send 68:19	service 17:4	shared 74:16
risking	39:18	159:3 163:1	scheduled	section 20:5	69:24	81:24 109:5	114:9
120:21	Royce 169:8	164:23,24	91:1 148:24	154:6	sending 50:18	146:23	shift 81:18
ritual 101:13	rug 28:11	sake 16:24	school 7:9	secure 116:17	68:17	147:17	116:12
RNC 41:7,10	rule 78:16	sanctioned	27:17 43:24	135:15	sends 47:9	services	158:17,22
road 47:5	84:3,4 86:2	80:1	51:5 59:19	secured	senior 130:18	132:14	162:3
53:8 71:13	144:17	Sandra	62:1 64:7	122:20	sense 12:3	141:20	shifted
75:10,12,14	153:7,7	132:17	64:12 73:12	securing	13:7 151:19	146:16,20	159:24
77:1 91:7	rules 79:13	Santiago	114:24	159:2	162:18	146:21	ship 50:22
95:10	140:12	39:18 40:1	159:9	see 4:21 16:3	sensible	serving 49:5	shirt 22:8
101:22	153:6	sat 43:20 68:1	school-relat	27:6,7,9,20	106:14,15	session	shocking
104:14	run 66:9 85:3	71:21	7:4	28:20 33:8	sent 47:17	132:24	120:6
118:1,4	176:3	104:14	schools 81:21	33:12 38:12	49:6 61:6,9	Session's	shooting 5:19
125:1	run-in 141:22	113:22	81:24 87:13	38:22 40:11	61:14	127:19	28:1,1 32:4
robberies	running	114:17	127:14	40:17 56:15	133:16	set 37:15	36:6 92:10
159:18	161:19	satisfied 76:9	Schwartzm	68:13 69:17	sentence 49:5	55:19,20	92:10
Robin 99:9	runs 130:21	Saturday	1:13 2:10	99:13	60:14 78:4	59:19 76:21	shootings
113:7	167:7	47:3	73:4,7,7	103:19	80:18	89:10 95:19	26:12
128:14		save 68:7	75:4 81:19	112:3,17	sentenced	101:4	short 79:19
163:8	S	127:14	175:20	128:7 134:2	49:15 62:7	104:11	113:13
Rock 160:15	S 9:14 10:2	saved 41:17	science 176:3	148:13,16	111:19	111:23	155:11
160:17	sad 144:5	saving 82:10	scientific	148:20	135:17	119:12	shorter 57:11
Rojas 1:12	safe 35:5 83:1	saw 12:4 22:4	27:22	156:15	sentences	120:8	shot 27:10
2:7 41:2,6	83:2,20	159:13	scientifically	169:6	135:18,19	122:19	35:14 44:14
67:5,14,19	92:19 94:15	saying 4:15	145:24	176:17	sentencing	123:11	62:18 91:12
108:10,16	109:13	10:3 24:9	175:4	seeing 25:21	50:15	126:3	shoulders
108:20	129:16	24:10 26:6	scientist	159:11,15	146:19	151:23	111:15
165:1,14,22	140:7	28:1 34:19	103:14	177:11,13	separated	155:18,19	show 51:14
167:14	safely 87:12	35:8 44:4	scope 9:21	seen 11:3	80:7	167:20	53:16 76:9
role 73:17	safer 50:21	62:17 78:24	score 121:7	21:19,24	separating	168:1	77:20 81:17
129:24	82:24 105:3	85:8,23	172:7	22:3,6 23:8	50:18 81:5	177:11	83:6 96:12
roles 99:13	177:23	90:9 91:22	scores 120:20	44:6 45:11	separation	Seth 118:8	97:8 130:11
roll 89:7	safety 2:20	92:5 93:8	172:7	49:6,19	80:2	sets 147:19	137:23
rolling 51:4	7:7 17:4	98:11,19	scrutiny 14:1	55:1 72:9	September	setting 56:11	138:14,16
Rolls 169:7	83:8,24	106:9 114:3	search 93:23	159:14	79:10 90:24	61:23 96:1	139:24
Romeeka	86:6 87:3	133:5	seated 6:22	sees 28:24	91:1	98:3 109:20	140:7 165:5
42:13 43:8	89:3,9 90:6	155:19	16:4	134:4	series 59:19	119:20,23	168:17,21
46:12,22,23	90:9,14,17	157:14	second 29:9	segregated	136:21	126:12	showing
57:17	90:20 91:16	167:2	45:18 50:12	61:19	serious 61:4	162:22	81:11 92:16
	91:17,24	· · -					22.21
	1	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	

							Page 21
02.22.05.45	1	l 	l.	l	l	l	l .
92:23 96:17	140:13	skills 109:18	someone's	154:7	43:7 47:11	119:11	stole 25:10
97:15	simplest	skip 131:21	60:4 96:2	specifications	53:5 54:22	122:11	31:24
127:11	157:23	slain 59:1	175:11	101:8	94:22 111:1	133:12	stop 44:5
shows 50:16	simply 45:6	slap 22:8,10	someplace	spectrum	156:17,23	134:4	46:4
106:17	57:9 70:6	slated 79:10	97:3	111:6	157:5,16	135:24	stopped
134:13	78:20 80:12	sleeves 89:7	son 36:2	speed 152:13	started 4:2	143:3	154:20
135:10	98:16 131:6	small 105:17	58:24	speedy	5:6 6:15,21	147:19	store 63:19
138:5	142:14	106:7	123:17	152:24	7:17 12:7	154:7,22	stories 74:15
shrinking	144:2 164:1	140:24	173:18	153:6,7	39:12 40:15	156:3	story 74:14
15:7	sincere 65:24	161:5	174:17	spend 122:13	43:14 44:3	statewide	79:19
shut 29:22	sincerely	smaller	soon 4:22	135:16	52:14,20	132:14	155:11
81:24	86:21 87:22	107:17	sorry 20:23	163:10	120:7	statistical	strategic
shutting	single 16:11	smart 130:6	30:2 69:3	spending	state 43:4	104:24	107:11
29:23,24	120:10	Smile 34:8	108:14	78:6 113:9	46:19 47:5	121:18	strategies
30:1	156:3 170:7	so-called	159:9	spends 163:8	48:4 53:8	statistically	2:19 100:15
side 4:4 44:1	singular 9:13	31:14 48:11	175:19	spent 53:7,14	58:7,14	105:3 159:4	100:17
52:1 55:20	sink 81:22	social 28:15	sort 95:15	60:16 65:9	60:11 61:16	statistics	101:4 103:3
62:3,5	sit 15:6,20	28:18 29:8	128:3,5	75:13 78:17	71:13 74:9	87:21 138:1	109:3
68:14,17,20	17:6 68:9	29:11,11,22	sounds 17:7,8	163:13	75:9,12,14	status 117:12	129:23
71:13,14	116:1	30:11 41:8	south 171:19	spinning	77:1 78:23	137:19	130:13
87:5 99:14	118:18	46:16 67:6	southeast	12:17	80:14 91:7	140:16	strategy
100:4	119:18	81:24	160:11	spoke 22:2	91:19 95:10	statute 58:14	101:11
110:20	sites 130:9	121:12	southern	spoken 95:16	95:23 96:3	69:6 70:5	straw 113:13
142:11	sits 125:1	160:1	122:23	sponsor	104:14	149:10	street 37:21
151:2,12	151:4	society 8:23	space 108:12	155:12,14	113:10	156:2 158:4	92:9
173:15	sitting 4:4	49:4 50:23	126:19	staff 99:16,24	116:16	statutes	streets 50:21
sideline 15:6	16:5 58:23	59:23 62:20	speak 21:4	102:10	117:2 118:1	154:14	55:13 94:14
15:20	85:2,3 91:7	73:8,18	23:12,13	109:6,7	118:4	statutorily	94:16
sides 32:8,9	95:10	socioecono	29:10 33:21	staffing	119:14	154:6	strengthen
71:18 79:23	114:11,14	136:15	33:21 35:13	108:23	121:1,1	statutory	73:13
86:4 87:10	118:1	solely 133:21	35:15 61:16	stage 80:19	122:14,21	147:16,20	striking
142:13	122:22	solidified	61:17 64:6	stages 101:18	123:4,8	148:5	150:8
156:8 171:1	124:4,6	142:16	101:23	staggering	124:11,11	164:23	strip 147:7,8
sight 16:22	149:14	solution	speaking 3:21	127:15,22	125:1 126:8	stay 11:23	147:9
signal 132:19	153:1	50:22 140:8	36:14 46:21	stakeholder	126:15	stayed 41:13	strong 54:1
signed 132:12	situated	140:11	65:21 98:21	130:2	127:24	41:15	strongly
significant	122:1	solutions	105:12	stakeholders	130:11	stays 143:22	125:9
7:18 10:15	135:14	32:12 72:20	119:3	129:16	131:15	169:16	structure
66:17 172:5	situation 29:6	130:4	161:16	stand 50:17	132:11	steal 173:22	173:7
significantly	40:2 85:18	somebody 9:8	speaks 39:21	63:20	133:3,17	stealing	struggle 17:16,17
103:1 148:10	90:21 174:3	13:4 38:4	161:24	111:15	156:4	153:16	,
silent 35:18	situations	56:21 57:8 62:17,24	special 1:1	178:9	164:20	steel 115:10	studies 50:13
	26:11 52:2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2:3,15 3:4	standard	165:14 171:18	123:17 166:16	study 106:17
silos 108:4 112:16	93:21	70:17 85:12 92:18 96:13	65:18	70:24 standards	state's 132:21		106:23
similar 65:9	six 48:23 92:12	105:2	132:20 140:14	149:21		steeler 115:10 115:14	121:18 140:16
110:2	100:15	114:12,14	140:14	standing 32:2	stated 121:3 133:15		
similarly	143:5	114:12,14	specific	standing 32:2 standpoint	statement	stenographer 43:5	studying 121:15
97:16 122:1	six-and-a-h	147:14	110:12	10:11	31:18 35:17	step 7:15 74:2	stuff 11:2
135:14	49:16	147:14	110:12	10:11	124:8 155:9	113:5	53:5 64:11
similarly-sit	size 58:19	165:10,10	specifically		178:1	step-father	111:16
136:5	60:6 94:20	somebody's	35:20 82:2	start 3:20 4:2 24:7 30:7	states 48:1	122:20	stunt 27:8
simple 134:10	94:21 169:6	96:12 175:3	103:8 121:3	39:16 40:15	72:18 117:2	steps 169:12	sunt 27:8 subject 56:4
3111pic 134.10	77.41 107.0	70.12 173.3	103.0 121.3	37.10 40.13	12.10 11/.2	3tcps 103.12	subject 50.4
		l			l	l	

							Page 22
	I	I	1	I	I	I	1
80:6 177:13	138:18	163:12	82:6 84:15	take 15:11	168:17	39:4	42:12,17
submit 23:8	super 48:9,11	166:20,21	87:23,24	16:23 22:9	171:11,12	tell 20:18	43:6,9 46:7
23:16 24:12	Superior	177:4	94:10 95:5	30:18 32:9	171:13	52:21 65:23	51:9,12
25:11 27:17	153:14	sure-fire 81:3	95:22 96:11	38:24 43:5	172:23	85:8 97:18	59:17 65:6
28:17 29:2	supervised	surely 104:22	96:15,18	44:21,24	talked 32:10	120:12,23	65:20 66:24
29:15 32:15	148:13	sureties 155:4	97:6,11,16	45:14,20	39:17 81:7	142:19	73:3 82:13
34:9 35:20	supervisees	155:6,20	97:24 98:18	46:13 51:1	84:13	156:1 168:7	98:24 99:1
subsequent	167:7	156:5	101:5	53:23 54:24	118:12,24	telling 59:9	99:12
61:7	supervising	surety 76:4	102:16	63:19 72:7	121:12	85:11 95:3	113:12
substance	148:21	83:22 154:8	105:16	83:14 85:9	151:3	tells 81:22	124:13
146:12	supervision	154:22	107:20	85:12,13	talking 15:5	85:10	126:14
147:1,9	102:22	surprised	111:20	89:20 93:16	27:12 32:4	tem 114:19	127:6,24
substantial	116:21	12:21	114:16	96:16	37:17 38:3	ten 15:23	128:16,19
57:7,7	130:13	surrounding	115:7 116:3	101:20	57:1 58:24	16:19 166:6	130:16
115:3	132:16	57:14	116:9,13,13	105:16	62:2,4 65:3	tend 129:3	135:7 139:9
125:15	137:15	SUSAN	123:14	111:15	71:3 75:7	163:14	141:6 150:1
138:16	140:4	179:14	129:16,20	117:23	90:16 91:5	tenderize	167:8,8
substantially	146:16	suspect 31:11	129:21	124:1 127:1	95:15 97:15	71:15	177:12
132:10	147:11	31:14	131:17	128:19	104:9 106:4	tends 76:13	testing
success 17:23	148:7 167:1	sustain	135:6	146:4	108:3	tenure 130:22	146:24
17:23 87:20	179:23	130:12	136:16	150:22	110:22	term 93:7	147:9
137:20	supervisor	sweep 28:10	139:13,15	158:15	112:15	terms 31:15	Texas 132:17
146:2 150:7	67:5	sweeping	139:18	164:4 170:3	118:13	33:11 41:12	thank 2:22,23
successful	supervisory	132:12	142:8	170:11	125:12	74:13 76:20	3:23 4:14
13:8	126:18,22	swift 94:11	143:19	173:19	127:7 129:5	77:6 82:3	4:23 12:5
successfully	support 45:9	switch 128:2	144:12,15	174:10	162:21	84:13 88:9	40:10,21
136:22	51:4 83:17	switching	145:14	taken 70:14	166:4	90:19 91:7	41:5,24
succumb	123:14	102:7	147:15	93:24	167:21	101:2	42:2,5,14
11:21	128:17	Switzerland	148:14	111:23	169:13	156:22	42:24,24
sudden 21:7	130:4,5	71:7	149:16	123:8	talks 112:5	157:23	43:2 46:5,6
84:23	138:16	synergy	150:4,16	158:22	tamper 88:23	159:17	46:17 51:7
sue 30:24	139:1	111:14	152:12,14	175:16	target 52:14	160:23	51:8 58:16
suggest 14:4	supporters	synonymous	154:3	179:6	53:2 146:20	172:8,17	65:6 66:23
160:10	44:17	9:19	157:10	takes 11:17	targeted	terrified	73:2,21
163:1	supporting	syphon 71:23	158:15,18	Talarico	52:18	123:21	82:10,13
175:22	49:8 149:20	system 2:17	163:17,22	46:13,17,20	targeting	Tessa 164:5	98:4,7 99:1
suggested	supports	3:3 7:14,21	164:15,15	46:21 91:20	50:16	test 121:18	99:2,13
97:17	147:16	12:11,13,24	171:2	91:21	Tariq 1:10	testifies	113:2,3,8
suggesting	supposed	13:21 41:15	173:23	talk 3:12	2:6 3:11	141:10	114:7 127:4
92:20,22	21:20 46:14	48:4,7 49:1	177:22	10:24 15:6	task 19:16	testify 40:11	127:5 141:5
suggestion	58:10 64:4	50:4,19	systems 78:2	15:21 33:20	taxpayers	42:8,16,18	150:13
174:7,8	76:4 84:2	51:16 55:15	80:17	33:22 34:6	134:8	44:13 46:8	177:1,7,11
suggests	98:2	56:6,18,19	104:10	40:12 64:15	140:23	73:23 94:3	178:8,10
136:13	Supreme	60:24 61:9	137:14	72:15 73:21	teaching	99:4 113:1	thankful
suing 27:12	129:8 133:1	61:14 62:10	143:13	79:21,22	50:10	129:21	107:24
summaries	sure 4:11	62:24 63:6		81:2 83:3	team 37:12	177:13	thankfully
12:11	11:14 12:8	63:24 65:8	T	90:18 91:6	37:13,14,15	testifying	44:16 115:2
summarize	12:22 13:13	65:17 66:16	T 1:11 179:1	116:2	39:22 75:20	177:2	115:2
156:16	18:14 56:5	66:19 73:12	179:1	125:19	tear 30:9	testimonials	theft 153:20
summary	57:20 63:8	75:8,22	T-shirt 28:24	150:14	Technically	10:20	theme 117:22
13:3 90:18	64:2 81:1,7	76:21 77:11	T.V 40:12	151:7	131:7	testimony	themes
139:24	86:16 87:13	78:3 80:1	table 4:5	162:17	Tedla 164:5	3:10,18	116:12
summer	112:15	80:22 82:4	42:17 58:24	164:6	telephone	18:2 42:3	themself
			99:14 124:5				
L							

							Page 23
75.10	151.01	120.2	20.19.21.2	10.10 154.6	172.12.24	4l. 172-22	Т
75:19	151:21 152:21	139:3	20:18 21:3	18:18 154:6	172:12,24	trash 173:23	Trump
theoretically 100:16		153:19,20 154:8 163:1	39:1 40:8	today 2:24 3:4 4:23	175:21 176:16	trauma 50:8 travel 99:19	177:19 trust 23:15
	170:6,24	third-party	40:11,18 41:14 44:6				
theory 98:10	174:2			23:17 36:3	top 11:23	treat 29:1	33:22,23
106:3	176:13	155:19	44:7 45:7	39:8 53:23	16:19 165:7	77:7,10	38:21,22
Thi 137:3	think 13:18	thirsty 21:7	45:13 51:7	55:8 60:12	165:16	treated 23:20	92:18
thing 6:18	13:21 14:12	thirteen	53:22 55:8	72:15 98:10	top-down	137:2	trusted 23:4
9:10 13:23	14:19 17:8	49:16	57:11 58:4	100:19	156:17	treatment	140:6
14:4,8	18:5,23	thought 6:12	59:6 61:23	113:17	topic 39:8	12:23 63:10	try 3:1,3 28:9
29:16 31:21	19:5,7,12	19:11 56:24	68:8 69:21	114:7 116:1	total 68:2	91:16 106:5	28:10 32:19
40:20 55:15	19:20 20:16	58:3 115:18	73:10,11	116:10	172:6,7	146:16	34:7 35:23
58:18 62:6	30:14 34:22	thousand	84:6,9	118:5,24	totality 66:19	147:2	47:13 54:24
62:15 64:15	34:24 41:10	74:15	87:14 89:19	119:18	totally 87:7	tremendous	61:17 72:21
84:1 89:17	41:19,20	104:11	99:19 101:2	121:13	touch 6:9	16:15 19:7	trying 8:15
89:18 94:19	46:3 49:22	166:3,4,9	101:6	122:11	37:4,23	19:8,13	9:2 11:12
104:20	58:5,9,18	166:10	103:11,18	128:15	38:2 107:10	170:8	11:14 12:1
106:4 112:3	58:21 67:7	threat 83:9	104:8	157:15	tough 4:19	trend 48:4	12:21 30:12
122:2 126:1	76:18,23	83:21 88:23	106:11	160:16	47:20	trial 44:21	30:24 47:7
144:13	77:13 80:9	91:24 94:8	107:2	170:23	tournament	45:4,17	47:24 67:10
151:13	80:17 81:18	111:20	112:23	171:18	21:11,12	49:19 53:20	68:20 72:18
160:22	82:2,16	120:21,21	114:1	176:10	track 50:3	56:17 65:15	85:15 88:23
168:14	86:10 87:16	122:7	117:13	177:2	65:2 150:7	67:21,24	112:13
170:19,22	87:17,17	123:18	118:3	told 44:13,22	tracked 162:3	75:13 79:9	157:9
177:15	89:5 94:10	164:7	122:13	44:23,24	trade 152:12	83:6 84:5	173:23
things 3:13	94:22 95:2	threaten 30:5	127:12	52:11 59:16	trailblazed	90:24 93:8	174:1
4:24 5:20	97:21 98:6	three 29:9	133:6 143:6	63:16	40:16	135:15	tuition
7:5 8:14,23	100:20	70:15 74:19	143:18	tomorrow	trailblazing	143:23	159:23
10:1,17	101:22	74:21 94:9	144:17	128:7	40:18	146:15,19	tune 6:8
11:3,22	103:18,20	100:13	145:10	148:16	trailers	148:1 149:2	turn 62:22
12:24 13:12	105:10	102:4,23	149:11	150:17	153:17	149:10	63:2 68:21
14:7 15:23	106:17	111:16,21	151:8 155:1	153:1	train 98:23	152:11,13	112:20
19:22,23	110:7	116:12	155:18	154:11	119:19	152:24	139:13
20:10 21:1	142:15	117:4	159:17	169:7 177:6	141:10,13	153:6,8	151:16
24:2,13,17	149:15	124:15,20	163:8,13,20	ton 68:7	168:13	157:20	turning
26:7,19	150:5	130:9	163:20,21	tool 45:12	trained	165:19	101:21
27:17,18,21	151:22	132:18	timeline	120:18,19	119:15	169:3	twice 45:16
27:23 28:3	152:13	135:11,18	103:21	121:7	155:24	tribal 123:1	49:4 72:9
28:16 30:7	156:5,18	163:9 166:5	times 7:6	137:17	training 6:4	trickles 11:2	135:19
30:8 32:4	158:10	166:23	15:23 24:3	139:7	6:12,13,15	tried 13:1	169:6
32:12 34:8	160:21	170:12,13	27:14 30:2	164:13,22	transcends	15:23 44:21	176:10
35:3,4,9	162:15	170:16	30:4 51:3	169:12,12	11:9 139:1	47:1,15	Twitter 30:1
36:5 38:6	164:2,3,11	174:20	52:13 71:22	169:24	transcript	48:17 49:2	two 5:14 13:4
39:17 65:21	164:12	three-fourths	117:10	170:2 171:4	179:7,21	49:14 63:7	27:11 39:5
66:1,5	173:3,21	138:22	135:18,19	171:6,21,23	transfer	trigger 60:4	46:8 69:9
86:20,23	174:4,7,8,9	threshold	136:1	171:24	64:24 68:14	trouble	78:6,14
87:16 89:16	174:18	157:6	151:12	172:14	transferred	115:13	87:10,11
94:10	175:15,16	threw 83:2	170:13,13	173:9	60:23	176:3	92:2,20
106:22	thinking 6:11	throw 173:24	170:16	174:15,24	transform	true 24:16	102:23
107:16	94:2 140:13	173:24	174:20	tools 110:18	40:23 49:19	60:2 106:21	104:10
108:11	thinks 17:2	thrust 116:10	timing 13:10	120:15	transparency	142:5	121:16
111:13	third 5:10	tie 97:1	tipping 158:5	121:4	30:14,20	160:16	124:17
127:10	89:14 93:11	time 4:22	tired 3:5	128:23,24	31:5	truly 105:22	137:3
129:7 147:3	102:10	11:6 20:15	title 2:11	140:3	trap 131:8	159:12	145:21
	1		1				1

49:2,11 130:7 139:15 56:9 143:21 154:16 175:15 104:7,8 123:7 127:10 127								Page 24
163:11 152:21 157:103 103:14 75:23 104:5 104:5 104:5 104:6		l	1	1	1	1	1	
177:16 157:10,13 110:1 146:3 96:11 103:4 112:13 113:14 15:12 138:19 162:17:22 179:18 162:17:22 138:19 162:17:22 138:19 162:17:22 138:19 162:17:22 138:19 162:17:22 138:19 162:17:22 138:19 162:17:22 138:19 138:19 136:12 138:19								
45:22 136:1 16:12 molerstand, 15:1 16:16 15:12 15:17 victimization 15:12 139:19		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						,
146.5								
two-thirds 15:1 15:1 13:1 14:2 15:1 13:1 15:1 13:5 13:1 13:5 13:1 13:5 13:1 13:5 13:1 13:5 13:1 13:5 13:1 13:5 1								
15:1 understand 13:14 2:20 19:3 150:24 Wachinski 15:114 66:15 66:5.5 13:14 92:6 13:15 13:15 13:15 13:15 13:15 13:15 13:15 13:15 13:15 13:15 13:15 13:15 13:15 13:15 13:13 13:15 13:13 13:15 13:15 13:13 13:15 13:13 13:15 13:13 13:15 13:13 13:15 13:13 13:15 13:13 13:15 13:13 13:15 13:13 13:15 13:13 13:15 13:13 13:15 13:13 13:15 13:13 13:15 13:13 13:15 13:13 13:15 13:15 13:13 13:15 13:15 13:13 13:15 13:15 13:13 13:15 13:1						vowed 132:23		
type 19:4,10 understands understands 132:11 victims 122:6 Wachinski 151:14 63:18,21 20:20 25:14 13:14 92:6 133:13 136:22 151:1 131:31,31 160:22 67:4 68.4 92:16 173:6 19:16 143:13 136:22 151:1 113:13,15 160:22 67:4 68.4 173:7 174:9 95:21 unpaid 144:23 30:6 156:13 168:14 70:91,91,222 18:8 819 79:6 undertake 25:24 147:10 wice videdapes 16:20 169:11,011 70:91,91 18:16 82:3 492.211 138:13 undertaken 25:24 147:10 wies 10:15 60:22 170:5 24:12:99 111:20,22 28:11 103:17 103:17 103:17 103:17 103:17 103:17 103:17 103:17 103:17 103:17 103:17 103:17 103:17 110:3 134:12 135:14 40:12 103:18 111:20,22 111:20,22 111:20,22 111:20,22 111:20,22 111								
132-19 133-14 133-14 133-1 1			140:22				,	
32:19 50:8								
92:16 173:6 Understood 148:8 139:4.6 videotaped 152:20 164:11 68:6 70:6 173:7 174:9 95:21 Unpersonable 122:10 145:6 videotapes 161:20 169:1;10,11 72:2 81:3 168:19 79:6 161:20 169:1;10,11 72:2 81:3 163:19 79:6 162:10 146:12 30:5 164:2 170:19 81:16 82:3 177:1;114 166:1 178:7 177:1;14 178:7 177:1;14 178:7 177:1;14 178:7 178:17								
173:7174:9						,		
types 33:5 undertake ½2:10 145:6 videotapes 161:20 169:1,10,11 72:28:13 typically 8:17 80:10 unprotected 146:12 30:5 164:2 170:19 81:16 82:3 8:19 79:6 undertaken 25:24 147:10 view 58:12 166:1 178:7 103:17 US. 48:22,24 138:13 undesirable 136:16 uses 101:15 60:22 170:5 24:129:9 111:20;22 49:2,11 139:15 56:9 143:21 154:16 176:7 133:11,18 127:10 130:7 74:24 unreasonable unrecasonable unrecasonable violate 175:15 104:7,8 123:7 77:10,21 unemployen 143:21 violating 39:17 vari 12:21 wast 25:3,4 134:1 107:10 134:15 unsecretal 145:13 violation waiting 75:13 ward 16:05 133:19 uncertainty 146:21 146:23 V 134:18 violation violation vio		understood		139:4,6	videotaped			68:6 70:6
typically 8:17 8:19 79:6 80:10 undertaken 25:24 underwitten 136:16 146:12 view 88:12 loss 12:21 loss 12:21 loss 177:1,14 loss 177		95:21					168:14	
Self			122:10	145:6			169:1,10,11	72:2 81:3
U. U. undewritten 136:15 136:24 useful 162:16 viewed 23:11 167:20 usunted 45:9 111:20,22 170:5 24:1 29:9 111:20,22 170:5 24:1 29:9 111:20,22 170:5 24:1 29:9 111:20,22 170:5 24:1 29:9 111:20,22 170:5 24:1 29:9 111:20,22 170:5 24:1 29:9 111:20,22 170:5 24:1 29:9 111:20,22 170:5 24:1 29:9 111:20,22 170:5 24:1 29:9 111:20,22 170:5 24:1 29:9 111:20,22 170:5 24:1 29:9 111:20,22 170:5 24:1 29:9 111:20,22 170:5 24:1 29:9 111:20,22 170:5 24:1 29:9 111:20,22 170:5 24:1 29:9 111:20,22 170:5 24:1 29:9 111:20,22 170:5 24:1 29:9 111:20,22 170:5 24:1 29:9 111:20,22 170:5 24:1 29:9 24:1 29:9 24:1 29:9 24:1 29:9 24:1 29:9 24:1 29:9 24:1 29:9 24:1 29:1 29:1 29:1 29:1 29:1 29:1 29:1 29	typically 8:17	80:10	unprotected		30:5	164:2	170:19	81:16 82:3
U underwritten 136:16 useful 162:16 uses 101:15 viewed 23:11 167:20 wanted 4:5 24:12:99 110:3 49:2,11 130:17 139:15 139:15 56:9 139:15 156:24 123:7 130:15 103:24 123:7 132:17 153:11,18 123:7 132:17 133:15 104:7,8 123:7 123:7 123:18 176:7 153:11,18 127:10 133:12 133:15 134:1 127:10 133:12 133:18 127:10 133:12 133:18 135:21 133:15 135:21 133:21 133:15 134:1 137:4 25:6 135:21 137:4 135:21 137:4 135:21 137:4 135:21 137:4 135:21 137:4 135:21 137:4 135:21 137:4 135:21 137:4 135:21 137:4 135:21 137:4 135:21 137:4 135:21 137:4 135:21 137:14:19 135:21 137:14:19 135:21 137:14:19 135:21 137:14:19 137:14:19 137:14	8:19 79:6							
US 48:22,24								
49:2,11								
130:7 130:15 unemployed 142:9178:5 unemployed 74:24 unemploym. 25:24 unimploym. 25:24 unemploym. 76:3 unserved 123:18 unimploym. 134:15 unserved 134:19 unserved 134:19 unfair 136:18 unfair 136:18 unfortunate 140:24 unfortunate 133:10 unfortunate 133:10 unfortunate 133:10 unfortunate 133:10 unfortunate 130:24 31:10 unfortunate 130:24 31:10 unfortunate 153:18 unfortunate 153:18 unfortunate 153:18 unfortunate 153:18 unfortunate 160:22 unfortunate 153:18 unfortunate 150:7 vacuum 136:23 wakes 173:14 warrants 158:15 unfortunate 160:22 unfortunate 160:23 unfortunate 160:24 unfortunate 150:7 violation walting 4:3 unfortunate 160:24 unfortunate 160:25 unfortunate 160:23 unfortunate 160:24 unfortunate 160:25 unfortunate 160:23 unfortunate 160:17 unfortunate 160:24 unfortunate 160:25 unfortunate 160:17 unfortuna	U.S 48:22,24		163:24					· ·
136:24		undesirable		usually			,	
142:9 178:5 74:24 unsequend unsecured 145:13 unsecured 145:13 unsequend 145:19 123:18 unserved 123:19 unfair 136:18 unfair 136:18 143:9 Up/Speak 32:24 34:13 170:24 violations unfortunate 32:24 34:13 uncle 154:10 89:17 76:13 89:17 46:23 uproor 130:24 83:10 unfortunat 168:16,21 uproor 150:17 violence 153:18 unfortunate 133:18 uproor 150:7 violence 147:24 125:20 unit 109:11 unit 109:8,16 unit 109:8,16 unit 109:8,16 unit 109:8,16 unit 109:8,16 133:13 urges 50:24 urges 50:2			56:9				153:11,18	
Unimately S7:21 76:23 76:3 76:3 123:18 Unificial University Unifortunate Unifo		unemployed	unrecognized	utilize 103:16	violated		wants 25:3,4	134:1
57:21 76:23 76:3 123:18 unserved 107:10 134:15 unable unfair 136:18 untrue 154:6 untrue 154:6 Up/Speak 32:24 34:13 uncertainty unfortunate 140:24 76:13 89:17 unconvicted 130:24 83:10 unconvicted 130:24 83:10 unheralded underscore 117: 28:20 union 117:3 129:7 unique undersdad Vacuum 150:17 violation validate 136:14 uproar 150:7 violences 11:7 unique unstate 45:22 unifun 170:24 validation 150:22 unique unstate 45:22 unique 113:31 31:15 unit 109:8,16 undersdad Validated validation 150:22 unique unstate 45:22 unique 113:13 13:15 unit 109:8,16 undersdad Validation validation validation 150:22 unique unstate 45:22 unique 117:2,3,15 unique 113:13 13:15 United 19:11 urgen 110:11 38:17 urge 50:24 13:13 13:13 13:13 urgen 13:14 urgen 110:11 26:20 validation 13:13 13:13 urgen 13:14 urgen 14:12 26:2 vandalized 13:13:14 urgen 14:12 26:2 vandalized 13:13:14 urgen 14:12 urges 50:24 unique 13:13:13 13:13 urgen 13:14 urgen 14:12 26:2 vandalized 13:13:14 urgen 14:12 26:2 vandalized 13:13:14 urgen 14:12 26:2 vandalized 13:13:13 urgen 14:13:13 urgen 14:13:13 urgen 14:13:13 urgen 14:13:13 urgen 14:12 urgen 14:12 validation 13:14 urgen 14:12 26:2 vandalized 13:14:15 (4:13:16:13) urgen 14:12 urgen 14:12 urgen 14:12 validation 13:14 urgen 14:12 urgen 14:12 validation 13:14 urgen 14:12	142:9 178:5	74:24	25:24	utilized	27:15 79:13	32:7 39:12	25:6	135:21
97:10,21 107:10 134:15 12:28 12:10 12:10 13:15 160:10,11 143:21 145:7156:71 13:19 143:9 143:9 146:23 146:23 124:18 160:10 160:22 160:10 160:22 160:10 160:22 160:10 160:22 160:10 17:24 12:10 12:10 13:25 12:10 13:25 12:10 13:25 12:10 13:25 12:10 13:25 13:18 15:17 14:12 17:15:19 13:18 13:18 15:17 13:18 15:17 13:18 15:17 13:18 15:17 13:18 15:17 13:18 15:17 13:18 15:17 13:18 13:15 13:18 13:15 13:18 13:18 13:18 13:18 13:18 13:18 13:18 13:18 13:18 13:18 13:18 13:18 13:18 13:18 13:18 13:13	ultimately	unemploym	unsecured	145:13	violating	39:14,15	war 49:13	137:4
107:10	57:21 76:23	76:3	123:18	utilizing	91:17	99:17 141:9	ward 160:5	138:20
unable unfair 136:18 untrue 154:6 V vacuum 75:17 156:11 133:18 156:17 uncertainty unfortunate 32:24 34:13 170:24 vacuums 136:23 wakes 173:14 warrants 158:15 uncle 154:10 89:17 146:23 upcoming 124:18 violence 94:13 98:13 128:4 163:22 uncorvicted unfortunat 168:16,21 106:17 157:2 walking 4:3 141:21 176:5,19 130:24 83:10 unproar 150:7 violences 92:8 142:2 144:9 ways 33:24 134:6 unheralded union 117:3 175:17 156:17 walking 4:3 141:21 176:5,19 128:20 union 117:3 unique upstater 45:22 140:2 violences walking 4:3 144:15 80:23 129:9 uniderscored 117:2,3,15 unit 109:8,16 upstate 45:22 175:1,2,4,4 145:9 149:4 18:11,5 16:1,21 wasin't 7:10 144:15 wasin't 7:10 44:15 </td <th>97:10,21</th> <td>unexpected</td> <td>unserved</td> <td>145:19</td> <td>violation</td> <td>waiting 75:13</td> <td>160:10,11</td> <td>143:21</td>	97:10,21	unexpected	unserved	145:19	violation	waiting 75:13	160:10,11	143:21
132:19	107:10	134:15	122:8		12:10 13:3	85:21	warning	145:7 156:7
uncertainty unfortunate 32:24 34:13 170:24 violations walk 25:5 122:9 159:2,24,24 uncle 154:10 489:17 146:23 upfront validate 13:5 155:5 33:4 36:17 Washington 161:7 unconvicted unfortunat 168:16,21 106:17 157:2 walking 4:3 141:21 176:5,19 130:24 83:10 unberalded 153:18 validated 157:2 valking 4:3 141:21 176:5,19 underscore 11:7 upstairs 140:2 violences 92:8 142:2 144:9 ways 33:24 129:7 unique upstate 45:22 175:1,2,4,4 145:9 149:4 18:11,15 161:1,21 49:13 129:9 unit 109:8,16 upwards 78:6 104:23 153:12,21 13:15 34:21 yill 34:3 yi	unable	unfair 136:18	untrue 154:6	V	75:17	156:11	133:18	156:17
140:24 76:13 89:17 146:23 124:18 146:23 124:18 146:23 146:23 124:18 146:24 125:20 130:10 167:21 166:10 160:22 167:21 168:16,21 168:16,21 153:18 150:7 150:7 150:18 150:7 150:7 150:18 168:14 102:14 106:17 150:22 169:13 168:14 102:14 102:14 106:17 150:22 160:13 160:12 160:13 160:12 160:13 160:14 176:25 160:13 160:13 160:14 176:15 160	132:19	143:9			136:23	wakes 173:14		158:15
uncle 154:10 89:17 146:23 upfront validate 147:24 125:20 130:10 163:22 unconvicted 130:24 83:10 uproar 150:7 validated 157:2 walking 4:3 141:21 176:5,19 134:6 unheralded 11:7 upstairs 140:2 volences 92:8 142:2 144:9 ways 33:24 128:20 union 117:3 22:10 145:24 121:23 7:20 14:9 158:2,19,20 140:13 129:7 unique upstate 45:22 175:1,2,4,4 validation 150:22 7:20 14:9 158:2,19,20 140:13 129:9 unit 109:8,16 urban 43:13 171:20,22 160:13 34:23,23 22:16,18,19 we'll 13:21 understand 118:9 97:5 146:1 value 24:15 162:11 35:13 36:5 27:7 43:23 46:9 53:22 13:18 14:20 119:11 urgen 110:11 25:20 26:1 virtually 40:9 42:17 45:18 52:9 79:14 13:18 86:13 134:4 uriating	uncertainty			170:24				
166:10 unconvicted unconvicted unconvicted unconvicted 130:24 160:22 unfortunat upfront 168:16,21 uproar validate 150:7 violences 125:20 walking 4:3 walking 4:3 130:10 141:21 176:5,19 ways 33:24 134:6 underscore underscore 128:20 union 117:3 129:7 unique underscored 129:9 unit 109:8,16 13:18 ta:20 understand 117:2,3,15 understand 118:9 97:5 146:1 13:18 14:20 13:18 14:20 13:18 4:20 understand 118:9 97:5 146:1 validation 15:22 2:10 urges 50:24 urges 10:21 urges 50:24 urinating 10:21 urges 50:24 urinating 10:21 urges 50:24 13:13 13:23 143:3 us-against-t 13:23 143:3 units 10:28,9 19:4,11 1:20:4,5,11 units 102:8,9 166:12 uproar 14:9:8 validated 157:22 violences 15:7:2 violences 15:4:12 violenc			upcoming				Washington	
unconvicted unfortunat 168:16,21 106:17 157:2 walking 4:3 141:21 176:5,19 130:24 134:6 unheralded 153:18 validated 154:12 walks 36:2 144:15 80:23 underscore 11:7 upstairs 140:2 violent 63:5 want 3:22 148:15 131:14 128:20 union 117:3 22:10 145:24 121:23 7:20 14:9 158:2,19,20 140:13 129:7 unique upstate 45:22 175:1,2,4,4 145:9 149:4 18:11,15 161:1,21 143:15 129:9 unit 109:8,16 upwards 78:6 104:23 153:12,21 31:15 34:21 19:11 21:8 wasn't 7:10 144:4 11:13 13:15 United urge 110:11 25:20 26:1 virtually 40:9 42:17 45:18 52:9 79:14 13:18 14:20 119:11 urgent 141:2 26:2 variety 111:5 virtue 12:9 59:14,18 78:21 79:19 we're 4:20 51:18 86:13 134:4 urinating 25:10 13:	uncle 154:10		146:23	124:18	violence		128:4	163:22
130:24 134:6 unheralded 153:18 uproar 150:7 validated 154:12 walks 36:2 144:15 80:23 128:20 union 117:3 upstairs 145:24 121:23 7:20 14:9 158:2,19,20 140:13 143:15 168:14 underscored 117:2,3,15 upwards 78:6 129:9 unit 109:8,16 118:9 97:5 146:1 urge 110:11 usgairs 131:14 131:15 131:14 133:15 131:14 133:15 13	166:10	160:22	upfront		147:24		130:10	167:21
134:6 underscore unheralded 153:18 upstairs validated 154:12 violent 63:5 want 3:22 144:15 this is i	unconvicted	unfortunat	168:16,21		157:2	walking 4:3	141:21	176:5,19
underscore 11:7 upstairs 140:2 violent 63:5 want 3:22 148:15 131:14 128:20 union 117:3 upstate 45:22 145:24 121:23 7:20 14:9 158:2,19,20 140:13 129:7 unique upstate 45:22 175:1,2,4,4 145:9 149:4 18:11,15 161:1,21 143:15 underscored 117:2,3,15 upwards 78:6 104:23 153:12,21 31:15 34:21 19:11 21:8 wasn't 7:10 144:4 understand 118:9 97:5 146:1 value 24:15 162:11 35:13 36:5 27:7 43:23 46:9 53:22 13:18 14:20 119:11 urge 110:11 25:20 26:1 virtually 40:9 42:17 45:18 52:9 79:14 38:17 42:8 122:11 urges 50:24 vandalized virtually 40:9 42:17 52:24 64:17 17:1:15 100:24 135:24 163:20 variety 111:5 visit 17:5 63:12,20 115:11 6:1,20 7:22 103:13 147:19 29:3 162:13 voice 78:12 65:6 66:2,2 </td <th></th> <td>83:10</td> <td>uproar</td> <td></td> <td>violences</td> <td>92:8</td> <td>142:2 144:9</td> <td>ways 33:24</td>		83:10	uproar		violences	92:8	142:2 144:9	ways 33:24
128:20 union 117:3 22:10 145:24 121:23 7:20 14:9 158:2,19,20 140:13 129:7 unique upstate 45:22 175:1,2,4,4 145:9 149:4 18:11,15 161:1,21 143:15 168:14 102:14 49:16 validation 150:22 19:18 20:18 wasn't 7:10 144:4 underscored 117:2,3,15 upwards 78:6 104:23 153:12,21 31:15 34:21 19:11 21:8 wayside 14:7 understand 118:9 97:5 146:1 value 24:15 162:11 35:13 36:5 27:7 43:23 46:9 53:22 11:13 13:15 United urge 110:11 25:20 26:1 virtually 40:9 42:17 45:18 52:9 79:14 13:18 14:20 119:11 urges 50:24 vandalized virtue 12:9 59:14,18 78:21 79:19 we're 4:20 51:18 86:13 134:4 urinating 25:10 13:8 61:13 63:7 90:21 5:15,16,21 100:24 135:24 163:20 variety 111:5 visit 17:5 63:12,20 115:11	134:6	unheralded	153:18	validated	154:12		144:15	80:23
129:7 unique upstate 45:22 175:1,2,4,4 145:9 149:4 18:11,15 161:1,21 143:15 168:14 102:14 49:16 validation 150:22 19:18 20:18 wasn't 7:10 144:4 underscored 117:2,3,15 upwards 78:6 104:23 153:12,21 31:15 34:21 19:11 21:8 wayside 14:7 understand 118:9 97:5 146:1 value 24:15 162:11 35:13 36:5 27:7 43:23 46:9 53:22 11:13 13:15 United urge 110:11 25:20 26:1 virtually 40:9 42:17 45:18 52:9 79:14 13:18 14:20 119:11 urges 50:24 vandalized virtue 12:9 59:14,18 78:21 79:19 we're 4:20 51:18 86:13 134:4 urinating 25:10 13:8 61:13 63:7 90:21 5:15,16,21 100:24 135:24 163:20 variety 111:5 visit 17:5 63:12,20 115:11 6:1,20 7:22 113:23 147:19 29:3 162:13 voice 78:12 65:6 66:2,2 173:3	underscore	11:7	upstairs	140:2	violent 63:5	want 3:22	148:15	131:14
168:14 underscored 102:14 underscored 49:16 upwards 78:6 legger validation 150:22 legger 19:18 20:18 legger wasn't 7:10 legger 144:4 wayside 14:7 wayside 14:7 wayside 14:7 legger 129:9 understand 118:9 legger 97:5 146:1 legger value 24:15 legger 160:13 legger 34:23,23 legger 22:16,18,19 legger we'll 13:21 legger 11:13 13:15 legger United legger urge 110:11 legger 25:20 26:1 legger virtually legger 40:9 42:17 legger 45:18 52:9 legger 79:14 legger 13:18 14:20 legger 119:11 legger urges 50:24 legger vandalized legger virtually legger 51:24 59:11 legger 52:24 64:17 legger 79:14 legger 51:18 86:13 legger 134:4 legger urinating legger 25:10 legger 13:8 legger 59:14,18 legger 79:21 legger 51:16,21 legger 100:24 legger 135:24 legger 163:20 legger variety 111:5 legger 47:5 legger 63:12,20 legger 115:11 legger 61:20 7:22 legger 113:23 legger 147:19 legger 29:3 legger 162:13 legger voice 78:12 legger 65:6 66:2,2 legger 173:3 legger 10:14 12:12 legger <	128:20	union 117:3	22:10		121:23	7:20 14:9	158:2,19,20	140:13
underscored 117:2,3,15 upwards 78:6 104:23 153:12,21 31:15 34:21 19:11 21:8 wayside 14:7 129:9 unit 109:8,16 118:9 97:5 146:1 value 24:15 162:11 34:23,23 22:16,18,19 we'll 13:21 11:13 13:15 United urge 110:11 25:20 26:1 virtually 40:9 42:17 45:18 52:9 79:14 13:18 14:20 119:11 urges 50:24 vandalized virtue 12:9 59:14,18 78:21 79:19 we're 4:20 51:18 86:13 134:4 urinating 25:10 13:8 61:13 63:7 90:21 5:15,16,21 100:24 135:24 163:20 variety 111:5 visit 17:5 63:12,20 115:11 6:1,20 7:22 13:13:23 147:19 29:3 162:13 voice 78:12 65:6 66:2,2 173:3 10:14 12:12 119:4,11 units 102:8,9 use 28:15,18 132:16 volume 72:7 74:13 21:8,9 18:6 24:12 120:4,5,11 University 30:7 45:12 vast 149:8 170:15,15								
129:9 unit 109:8,16 urban 43:13 171:20,22 160:13 34:23,23 22:16,18,19 we'll 13:21 11:13 13:15 United urge 110:11 25:20 26:1 virtually 40:9 42:17 45:18 52:9 79:14 13:18 14:20 119:11 urges 50:24 vandalized virtue 12:9 59:14,18 78:21 79:19 we're 4:20 51:18 86:13 134:4 urinating 25:10 13:8 61:13 63:7 90:21 5:15,16,21 100:24 135:24 163:20 variety 111:5 visit 17:5 63:12,20 115:11 6:1,20 7:22 103:13 147:19 29:3 162:13 voice 78:12 65:6 66:2,2 173:3 10:14 12:12 114:21 156:3 USA 122:10 varying volatile 23:17 66:20 71:17 water 12:19 12:21 15:8 119:4,11 units 102:8,9 use 28:15,18 132:16 volume 72:7 74:13 21:8,9 18:6 24:12 120:4,5,11 University 30:7 45:12 vast 149:8 170:15,15 75:2,3 84:8 <								
understand 118:9 97:5 146:1 value 24:15 162:11 35:13 36:5 27:7 43:23 46:9 53:22 11:13 13:15 United urge 110:11 25:20 26:1 virtually 40:9 42:17 45:18 52:9 79:14 13:18 14:20 119:11 urges 50:24 urges 50:24 vandalized virtue 12:9 51:24 59:11 52:24 64:17 171:15 38:17 42:8 134:4 urinating 25:10 13:8 61:13 63:7 90:21 5:15,16,21 100:24 135:24 163:20 variety 111:5 visit 17:5 63:12,20 115:11 6:1,20 7:22 103:13 143:3 us-against-t 29:3 162:13 voice 78:12 65:6 66:2,2 173:3 10:14 12:12 114:21 156:3 USA 122:10 varying volatile 23:17 66:20 71:17 water 12:19 12:21 15:8 119:4,11 units 102:8,9 use 28:15,18 132:16 volume 72:7 74:13 21:8,9 18:6 24:12 120:4,5,11 University 30:7 45:12 vast 149:8	underscored							
11:13 13:15 United urge 110:11 25:20 26:1 virtually 40:9 42:17 45:18 52:9 79:14 13:18 14:20 119:11 urges 50:24 urges 50:24 virtue 12:9 59:14,18 78:21 79:19 we're 4:20 51:18 86:13 134:4 urinating 25:10 13:8 61:13 63:7 90:21 5:15,16,21 100:24 135:24 163:20 variety 111:5 visit 17:5 63:12,20 115:11 6:1,20 7:22 103:13 143:3 us-against-t 29:3 162:13 voice 78:12 65:6 66:2,2 173:3 10:14 12:12 114:21 156:3 USA 122:10 varying volatile 23:17 66:20 71:17 water 12:19 12:21 15:8 119:4,11 units 102:8,9 use 28:15,18 132:16 volume 72:7 74:13 21:8,9 18:6 24:12 120:4,5,11 University 30:7 45:12 vast 149:8 170:15,15 75:2,3 84:8 174:1 25:21 28:12								
13:18 14:20 119:11 urgent 141:2 26:2 149:13 51:24 59:11 52:24 64:17 171:15 38:17 42:8 122:11 urges 50:24 vandalized virtue 12:9 59:14,18 78:21 79:19 we're 4:20 51:18 86:13 134:4 urinating 25:10 13:8 61:13 63:7 90:21 5:15,16,21 100:24 135:24 163:20 variety 111:5 visit 17:5 63:12,20 115:11 6:1,20 7:22 103:13 143:3 us-against-t various 47:5 64:15 65:2 wasteful 7:23 9:1,6 113:23 147:19 29:3 162:13 voice 78:12 65:6 66:2,2 173:3 10:14 12:12 119:4,11 units 102:8,9 use 28:15,18 132:16 volume 72:7 74:13 21:8,9 18:6 24:12 120:4,5,11 University 30:7 45:12 vast 149:8 170:15,15 75:2,3 84:8 174:1 25:21 28:12	understand					35:13 36:5		
38:17 42:8 122:11 urges 50:24 urinating vandalized 25:10 virtue 12:9 59:14,18 78:21 79:19 we're 4:20 51:18 86:13 134:4 urinating 163:20 25:10 13:8 61:13 63:7 90:21 5:15,16,21 100:24 135:24 163:20 variety 111:5 visit 17:5 63:12,20 115:11 6:1,20 7:22 103:13 143:3 us-against-t various 47:5 64:15 65:2 wasteful 7:23 9:1,6 113:23 147:19 29:3 162:13 voice 78:12 65:6 66:2,2 173:3 10:14 12:12 114:21 156:3 USA 122:10 varying volatile 23:17 66:20 71:17 water 12:19 12:21 15:8 119:4,11 units 102:8,9 use 28:15,18 132:16 volume 72:7 74:13 21:8,9 18:6 24:12 120:4,5,11 University 30:7 45:12 vast 149:8 170:15,15 75:2,3 84:8 174:1 25:21 28:12			_					
51:18 86:13 134:4 urinating 25:10 13:8 61:13 63:7 90:21 5:15,16,21 100:24 135:24 163:20 variety 111:5 visit 17:5 63:12,20 115:11 6:1,20 7:22 103:13 143:3 us-against-t various 47:5 64:15 65:2 wasteful 7:23 9:1,6 113:23 147:19 29:3 162:13 voice 78:12 65:6 66:2,2 173:3 10:14 12:12 114:21 156:3 USA 122:10 varying volatile 23:17 66:20 71:17 water 12:19 12:21 15:8 119:4,11 units 102:8,9 use 28:15,18 132:16 volume 72:7 74:13 21:8,9 18:6 24:12 120:4,5,11 University 30:7 45:12 vast 149:8 170:15,15 75:2,3 84:8 174:1 25:21 28:12						51:24 59:11		
100:24 135:24 163:20 variety 111:5 visit 17:5 63:12,20 115:11 6:1,20 7:22 103:13 143:3 us-against-t various 47:5 64:15 65:2 wasteful 7:23 9:1,6 113:23 147:19 29:3 162:13 voice 78:12 65:6 66:2,2 173:3 10:14 12:12 114:21 156:3 USA 122:10 varying volatile 23:17 66:20 71:17 water 12:19 12:21 15:8 119:4,11 units 102:8,9 use 28:15,18 132:16 volume 72:7 74:13 21:8,9 18:6 24:12 120:4,5,11 University 30:7 45:12 vast 149:8 170:15,15 75:2,3 84:8 174:1 25:21 28:12								
103:13 143:3 us-against-t various 47:5 64:15 65:2 wasteful 7:23 9:1,6 113:23 147:19 29:3 162:13 voice 78:12 65:6 66:2,2 173:3 10:14 12:12 114:21 156:3 USA 122:10 varying volatile 23:17 66:20 71:17 water 12:19 12:21 15:8 119:4,11 units 102:8,9 use 28:15,18 132:16 volume 72:7 74:13 21:8,9 18:6 24:12 120:4,5,11 University 30:7 45:12 vast 149:8 170:15,15 75:2,3 84:8 174:1 25:21 28:12								
113:23 147:19 29:3 162:13 voice 78:12 65:6 66:2,2 173:3 10:14 12:12 114:21 156:3 USA 122:10 varying volatile 23:17 66:20 71:17 water 12:19 12:21 15:8 119:4,11 units 102:8,9 use 28:15,18 132:16 volume 72:7 74:13 21:8,9 18:6 24:12 120:4,5,11 University 30:7 45:12 vast 149:8 170:15,15 75:2,3 84:8 174:1 25:21 28:12								
114:21 156:3 USA 122:10 varying volatile 23:17 66:20 71:17 water 12:19 12:21 15:8 119:4,11 units 102:8,9 use 28:15,18 132:16 volume 72:7 74:13 21:8,9 18:6 24:12 120:4,5,11 University 30:7 45:12 vast 149:8 170:15,15 75:2,3 84:8 174:1 25:21 28:12								
119:4,11 units 102:8,9 use 28:15,18 132:16 volume 72:7 74:13 21:8,9 18:6 24:12 120:4,5,11 University 30:7 45:12 vast 149:8 170:15,15 75:2,3 84:8 174:1 25:21 28:12								
120:4,5,11 University 30:7 45:12 vast 149:8 170:15,15 75:2,3 84:8 174:1 25:21 28:12			USA 122:10				water 12:19	12:21 15:8
	119:4,11	units 102:8,9	use 28:15,18	132:16	volume	72:7 74:13	21:8,9	18:6 24:12
122:24 90:15 91:4	120:4,5,11	University	30:7 45:12	vast 149:8	170:15,15	75:2,3 84:8	174:1	25:21 28:12
	122:24	_		160:24		90:15 91:4		
		I	I	I			I	

							Page 25
29:7 31:8	wealthy	whereabouts	134:10	115:24	133:4 134:5	50:18,22	159:14
33:20 38:2	95:13 96:20	81:13	140:22	159:13	134:9	54:19 55:5	13 43:15
38:13 39:10	119:1 157:3	whim 175:3	word 120:15	worst 14:4	136:21	59:11 60:15	52:11
39:11 40:21	weapon 61:6	whistles	121:9	worth 82:7	148:22	61:21 63:4	14 134:8
40:23 42:8	wearing	147:8	words 143:17	104:12	159:12,17	63:16,22	14-year-olds
43:8 44:5	56:13	white 11:10	work 3:23	138:8 139:2	167:7,11	64:22 68:17	61:8
56:5 58:14	week 4:2,18	15:15 96:19	5:22 7:17	146:7	169:5,10	68:21 72:5	14th 33:15
63:18 65:3	114:1	122:1 136:2	17:5,24	worthwhile	170:10,11	72:11 73:14	136:24
65:16 68:20	weeks 5:14	161:9	23:22 41:22	71:4	years 4:2	79:23 80:6	15 45:22
69:1 71:3	45:3 70:2	wholeheart	41:23 44:9	wouldn't	44:20 45:15	83:13	47:17 49:13
72:15,18	78:14	174:5	44:19 46:23	53:16 59:14	45:22 48:19	122:17	55:22 60:3
73:21 74:24	102:24	Wholesale	47:1 52:19	59:18,24,24	48:23 49:6	123:6	60:23 63:1
75:7,22	131:3	123:23	52:20 63:7	107:15	49:12,16	younger 9:5	63:11,22
77:2 78:1	weighed	wholly 154:1	63:12 72:17	156:22	53:23 55:8	22:7 59:5	64:2 159:16
79:21 80:22	119:8,9	widely 164:5	78:8,10	167:16	55:22 71:1	youth 19:24	15-year-old
81:14 85:19	weight	wider 135:4	81:6 84:2	wrap 38:9	78:6 87:24	19:24 33:3	59:1,12
91:5 97:12	118:21	wife 173:18	86:18 88:9	wrecked	100:13	37:16,19	16 43:16
97:23 98:2	weirdest	Wilfredo 1:12	102:3 124:5	173:18	104:10	38:9,20,21	52:17 53:20
98:7,11,15	53:19	2:6	127:3	write 152:19	113:16,17	44:8 46:24	63:1 64:2
98:15,19	well-docum	William 1:10	129:22	writing	115:14	47:1,9,11	155:3 159:5
101:15	137:8	2:7	146:2 164:4	117:18	120:7	48:9,11,21	16-year-olds
102:24	well-functio	Williams 2:23	worked 48:21	written 12:18	121:16	50:1,10,12	63:11
103:7 104:9	137:13	42:13,15	63:8 67:7	42:12	131:4 132:1	58:17	160 162:11
105:1,11	well-taken	113:4	114:12,13	128:19	138:16	youths 50:15	160101 1:19
106:11	175:17	Williams's	176:10	150:1	141:24		2:14
107:21,23	went 45:17	57:17 118:8	worker	wrong 16:2	142:1,2	Z	17 63:1
108:3,4	64:7 65:14	willing	123:17	35:18 36:5	144:5		17-year-old
109:24	69:21 88:3	107:21	166:16	64:5 70:19	145:13	0	174:17
110:5,9,20	104:16	winds 63:24	workers 41:8	70:21,22	146:5		17-year-olds
111:7,10	159:8,20	windshield	67:6	72:13 95:4	148:21	1	64:2
112:4 118:5	weren't 21:20	119:23	working 4:11	106:2	156:9 159:5	1 1:5	17,000
125:5 144:6	26:18 32:6	wireless	9:6 16:15	wrongfully	159:7,14,15	1.1 122:9	148:22
144:8	67:24	102:8	32:18 34:2	52:2	162:6	1:07 1:5	17,500
159:15,15	Wertheimer	wisdom	36:22 37:17		174:15	10 48:19 54:4	170:10
167:2,21	1:14 2:6	112:11	64:1 69:7	X	yielded 7:18	117:4 139:5	17,500
168:9	42:21 99:6	wish 120:16	74:17 76:16		York 20:6	142:2 156:9	167:7
173:10,12	99:15,15,23	141:4 146:2	77:4 88:2	Y	130:19	158:7 166:4	170 162:12
173:23	99:23	witness 44:12	102:1 108:1		131:11	174:9	1789 144:13
174:1,22	103:20	71:11 74:1	122:16	130:10	young 8:13	10-and-a-h	18 43:21 53:7
176:23	104:1,3	85:13,14,16	129:15	YASP 45:9	8:21 10:11	65:9	53:9,14,21
177:16	105:10	85:17 88:24	130:1,8	48:21 50:24	15:18 20:1	10,000 44:15	53:24 54:3
we've 5:21	107:5	98:24 99:5	176:12	YASP's 49:17	20:1,3	152:15	55:7 56:17
100:19	108:14,18	154:17	works 123:9	yeah 104:1,3	22:21,22	154:12	60:16,17
103:7 114:3	108:22	witnessed	123:24	104:3 105:8	24:20 29:12	107 68:2	63:8 67:23
157:15	110:7 112:6	34:20,20	124:1	105:10	31:20 33:9	11 150:1	68:1,9
158:14	113:3	witnesses	149:16	year 6:3 8:14	33:9 36:23	171:23	71:15,21
weak 172:5	118:13	73:23 92:12	163:22	44:10 47:18	37:24 38:1	174:9	72:9 75:13
wealth	west 160:15	99:4 177:11	workshop	49:18 71:20	40:8 47:4,6	11,000	18.00 147:12
136:10	160:17	woman 31:20	47:3 49:17	103:18,24	47:6,14,16	130:23	147:12
157:12	western	48:13 50:7	workshops	104:1 120:1	47:24,24	11:00 114:2	167:6,6
161:8	153:17	women 4:16	48:19	121:15	48:3,6,12	11th 36:16	180 78:18
wealth-based	wheel 115:1	19:14 47:6	world 14:4	122:16	48:16,20	102:18	79:5 84:3
116:13	wheels 101:21	131:5	29:15	124:6,10,14	49:1 50:6,7	12 134:5	88:21
				132:8,17		141:24	
L	•	•	•	•	•	•	•

							Page	∠ 0
100 1 04 5		I	(2.174.15		ĺ			
•	3 114:22	4	63 174:15					
,	61:22	4:23 178:12	65 124:16					
	9 118:1	40 135:13	67 124:15					
	22:7	40-year-old						
	0 167:11	129:14	7					
	4 120:24	400 1:4	7,000 121:16					
19-year-olds 1	22:10	134:15	70.00 165:20					
63:9 201	5 132:21	40s 9:4	70s 9:4					
19131 106:19		42 154:6	72 118:5					
106:20 201	- 1	44,000 66:14	74 118:5					
1964 143:4	22 17	442 124:19	750 126:18					
1966 144:10		45 121:23	126:22					
1967 142:22 20s		47 162:5,7	7600 118:6					
145:19 21 6	(0 00 (0 0	47,000 122:8	77 121:21					
1982 31:24 215	377:3	47,000 122.0	124:20					
1990 159:11 22 6	5:14 62:8	5						
	I ·	5,000 45:6	8					
	31.14	50 7:2 117:2	80s 159:10					
	13:24	144:5	160:12					
	45:4 159:7	145:13	83 138:18					
1994 47:21 24- 3	hour	149:12	85 130:22					
		50,000 92:15	149:5					
	7 52:18	102:21						
	69:23	152:15	9					
	100 15	50s 9:4	9,000 118:4					
		55 170:11	90 55:2					
	0.166.17	567 119:24	148:17,23					
		5750 154:6	90s 160:13					
		59,000	91 5:22,24					
	75:14	170:11	159:11					
	22.20	500 132:20	92 159:11					
	115:14	159:11	161:3					
54:6,7,11		5OO,000	96 64:19,21					
54:15 56:2	3	146:6	,					
	00 67:11	140.0						
	100:8	6						
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	07.40	60 7:2 14:2						
	07:15	14:17,21,22						
	13:5 87:24	14:17,21,22						
	~ 4 4 A	60,000 71:20						
	65:6,15	73:9,11						
		600 84:3,4						
	00 165:17	86:2 153:7						
	127:16	153:7						
	0.20	600(b) 78:17						
	47:7,10,14	79:3,8,16						
	= 10 10 11	600,000						
	4:16,17,21	105:13						
*	0.10.01	60s 9:4						
	100 10 16	61 147:5						
	1067	61 147:5 62 147:6						
	h 33:15							
-	7:12	167:9 168:6 169:1						
		105:1						
134:23								